

# **GREEN BOOK REPORT OF KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS NOVEMBER 2022**



*Prepared by:*  
**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services**

**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

**DHS Program Summary Reports**

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

**Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports**

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

**Refugee Cash Assistance**

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports**

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports**

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

**Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports**

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports**

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

**Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports**

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

**Distribution of Children by Age Reports**

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**November 2022**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	31,916	1,366,991	1,650	67,761	2,120,872	1,047,237	3,288,668
Alcona	26	1,435	3	40	2,165	1,148	3,497
Alger	8	765	3	27	1,387	771	2,267
Allegan	170	10,472	14	449	21,459	8,504	31,167
Alpena	49	4,154	15	169	6,775	3,205	10,332
Antrim	14	2,197	4	108	4,519	2,388	7,188
Arenac	26	2,225	2	78	3,587	1,718	5,560
Baraga	27	1,057	6	38	1,651	918	2,678
Barry	86	5,453	3	255	10,457	4,251	15,332
Bay	339	14,651	10	941	21,465	11,013	33,821
Benzie	19	1,427	2	45	3,023	1,752	4,961
Berrien	447	21,497	24	1,048	35,930	17,267	54,830
Branch	149	5,458	7	179	11,225	4,076	15,793
Calhoun	411	23,475	23	1,175	36,805	15,439	54,346
Cass	76	6,131	1	230	11,039	5,149	16,801
Charlevoix	9	1,838	3	85	4,323	2,375	6,931
Cheboygan	43	3,205	2	87	5,657	3,202	9,188
Chippewa	107	4,249	18	119	7,110	3,413	10,957
Clare	120	6,543	4	201	8,704	3,911	13,352
Clinton	53	5,085	4	200	9,119	4,418	14,349
Crawford	27	2,162	2	31	3,421	1,666	5,293
Delta	61	4,211	4	228	7,324	3,495	11,232
Dickinson	16	2,667	7	151	4,854	2,240	7,340
Eaton	170	10,281	10	595	17,750	8,582	27,789
Emmet	18	2,202	7	76	5,205	3,189	8,663
Genesee	2,416	80,525	140	4,978	112,053	56,265	173,920
Gladwin	66	3,900	4	121	5,699	2,740	8,896
Gogebic	21	2,492	4	63	3,447	1,874	5,637
Grand Traverse	93	6,242	26	272	14,335	7,615	22,537
Gratiot	145	5,386	5	281	9,026	3,893	13,424

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**November 2022**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	86	6,074	6	218	10,827	4,425	15,879
Houghton	70	3,506	22	89	6,449	3,212	10,007
Huron	43	3,446	6	183	5,945	2,635	8,917
Ingham	704	40,684	76	1,945	57,561	31,408	92,989
Ionia	74	7,084	6	214	12,145	4,821	17,754
Iosco	45	4,481	4	182	6,325	3,009	9,811
Iron	37	1,797	4	36	2,836	1,352	4,372
Isabella	121	7,675	3	338	12,129	6,666	19,762
Jackson	546	20,883	10	1,208	34,705	16,711	53,279
Kalamazoo	629	32,470	19	1,822	49,577	24,569	77,110
Kalkaska	32	2,253	10	103	4,542	2,159	6,976
Kent	2,056	70,194	123	3,898	130,457	56,629	192,848
Keweenaw	5	167	0	0	304	210	537
Lake	48	2,618	4	70	3,508	1,542	5,344
Lapeer	89	7,988	11	386	15,046	7,239	23,153
Leelanau	7	734	2	20	2,158	1,367	3,599
Lenawee	240	10,810	7	775	18,831	8,183	28,178
Livingston	47	8,044	2	362	17,281	9,970	28,302
Luce	22	861	0	22	1,460	622	2,174
Mackinac	19	899	1	21	1,752	1,003	2,892
Macomb	1,674	110,177	97	4,155	173,678	92,033	276,510
Manistee	73	3,158	4	102	5,189	2,728	8,250
Marquette	121	6,087	40	312	9,946	6,355	16,878
Mason	31	3,905	8	172	6,321	3,144	9,845
Mecosta	98	5,179	8	344	8,842	4,587	14,036
Menominee	25	2,433	5	89	4,267	1,938	6,537
Midland	107	8,476	19	437	13,846	6,828	21,590
Missaukee	44	1,941	2	83	3,841	1,701	5,734
Monroe	308	15,521	36	640	25,791	11,879	39,149
Montcalm	75	8,994	9	344	15,000	6,388	22,337

\*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**November 2022**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	7	1,397	1	42	2,261	1,095	3,526
Muskegon	1,045	32,951	17	2,427	47,335	21,254	71,106
Newaygo	153	7,751	5	407	12,809	5,316	18,969
Oakland	1,247	90,395	59	4,188	158,203	88,237	256,551
Oceana	72	4,393	7	152	7,250	3,357	11,032
Ogemaw	54	3,795	4	104	5,467	2,721	8,571
Ontonagon	7	668	2	17	1,055	612	1,748
Osceola	65	3,409	3	193	6,128	2,441	8,973
Oscoda	16	1,475	2	19	2,239	1,062	3,484
Otsego	35	3,091	2	202	5,811	2,902	9,021
Ottawa	186	16,981	36	1,008	37,140	15,776	54,948
Presque Isle	12	1,563	3	53	2,510	1,293	3,994
Roscommon	64	4,077	2	105	5,793	3,228	9,433
Saginaw	1,282	37,661	38	3,193	49,562	22,381	74,744
St. Clair	397	21,194	25	835	32,832	16,884	51,535
St. Joseph	45	7,626	6	204	15,753	6,747	23,150
Sanilac	88	5,664	5	294	9,157	4,099	13,821
Schoolcraft	18	1,113	0	28	1,831	910	2,865
Shiawassee	168	8,380	5	387	14,642	6,671	22,190
Tuscola	106	7,536	4	307	12,045	5,462	18,302
Van Buren	178	11,005	8	455	19,547	8,877	29,345
Washtenaw	501	27,202	42	1,263	43,035	27,525	73,509
Wayne	13,340	421,419	468	20,771	567,144	281,951	878,305
Wexford	131	5,656	5	236	9,347	3,926	13,856
x-Unassigned	11	665	0	31	1,903	720	2,860
Entire State	31,916	1,366,991	1,650	67,761	2,120,872	1,047,237	3,288,668

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 2**
**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***
**November 2022**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	12,980	31,916	\$4,690,726	730,953	1,366,991	\$362,466,124	1,620	1,650	\$341,323	19,014	32,044	\$39,278,446	25,045	\$11,837,989	747,623	1,398,167	\$418,614,607
Alcona	10	26	\$3,538	803	1,435	\$384,853	3	3	\$400	15	32	\$34,156	43	\$30,145	812	1,463	\$453,092
Alger	4	8	\$1,255	426	765	\$199,115	3	3	\$400	12	19	\$24,872	32	\$18,812	449	803	\$244,454
Allegan	64	170	\$25,070	5,145	10,472	\$2,666,989	14	14	\$2,998	147	245	\$300,197	181	\$89,961	5,271	10,737	\$3,085,215
Alpena	29	49	\$7,746	2,373	4,154	\$1,104,634	15	15	\$2,067	47	85	\$82,704	94	\$48,670	2,416	4,241	\$1,245,821
Antrim	8	14	\$2,204	1,128	2,197	\$571,145	4	4	\$1,249	29	44	\$55,222	37	\$18,769	1,158	2,252	\$648,589
Arenac	11	26	\$3,489	1,231	2,225	\$589,316	2	2	\$400	29	47	\$70,722	52	\$34,163	1,256	2,274	\$698,090
Baraga	12	27	\$4,168	588	1,057	\$282,366	6	6	\$800	10	13	\$9,926	25	\$19,821	611	1,099	\$317,081
Barry	36	86	\$12,171	2,716	5,453	\$1,394,653	3	3	\$500	77	128	\$156,129	85	\$45,453	2,796	5,609	\$1,608,905
Bay	157	339	\$48,309	8,279	14,651	\$3,944,097	10	10	\$2,018	306	510	\$568,892	276	\$151,110	8,474	15,032	\$4,714,427
Benzie	11	19	\$2,595	783	1,427	\$370,194	2	2	\$249	7	10	\$13,050	21	\$10,677	805	1,462	\$396,764
Berrien	198	447	\$63,564	11,400	21,497	\$5,669,070	24	24	\$9,283	279	519	\$621,969	487	\$178,199	11,646	21,961	\$6,542,084
Branch	68	149	\$23,781	2,701	5,458	\$1,407,813	7	7	\$1,800	64	109	\$129,008	70	\$36,722	2,763	5,559	\$1,599,124
Calhoun	188	411	\$61,098	12,391	23,475	\$6,170,314	23	23	\$4,118	379	598	\$765,424	409	\$176,566	12,714	24,077	\$7,177,520
Cass	39	76	\$11,279	3,248	6,131	\$1,617,848	1	1	\$200	59	117	\$130,597	122	\$56,311	3,335	6,320	\$1,816,234
Charlevoix	7	9	\$1,395	1,019	1,838	\$477,793	3	3	\$449	24	37	\$34,255	23	\$10,040	1,041	1,878	\$523,931
Cheboygan	21	43	\$5,808	1,780	3,205	\$835,595	2	2	\$469	26	36	\$38,817	56	\$28,407	1,821	3,283	\$909,096
Chippewa	38	107	\$14,804	2,214	4,249	\$1,097,978	18	18	\$1,515	24	35	\$29,910	49	\$22,018	2,249	4,324	\$1,166,224
Clare	58	120	\$18,611	3,622	6,543	\$1,734,570	4	4	\$1,649	60	106	\$109,968	180	\$108,828	3,684	6,691	\$1,973,626
Clinton	24	53	\$8,065	2,646	5,085	\$1,325,399	4	4	\$758	47	76	\$107,244	67	\$31,768	2,713	5,220	\$1,473,235
Crawford	12	27	\$4,125	1,201	2,162	\$570,139	2	2	\$1,425	7	13	\$10,563	52	\$37,076	1,221	2,206	\$623,327
Delta	32	61	\$9,383	2,376	4,211	\$1,116,703	4	4	\$825	93	151	\$174,719	86	\$46,105	2,448	4,341	\$1,347,734
Dickinson	10	16	\$2,744	1,490	2,667	\$706,504	7	7	\$1,221	46	86	\$97,397	25	\$13,328	1,528	2,733	\$821,194
Eaton	82	170	\$24,632	5,503	10,281	\$2,718,878	9	10	\$2,062	194	330	\$412,922	105	\$57,667	5,647	10,548	\$3,216,161
Emmet	8	18	\$2,689	1,255	2,202	\$590,527	7	7	\$1,468	21	35	\$45,359	34	\$15,698	1,273	2,239	\$655,741
Genesee	1,033	2,416	\$361,752	43,559	80,525	\$21,631,923	139	140	\$27,855	1,398	2,459	\$2,893,795	1,683	\$811,482	44,642	82,464	\$25,726,807
Gladwin	26	66	\$9,802	2,223	3,900	\$1,026,290	4	4	\$649	37	63	\$45,316	90	\$43,562	2,274	4,003	\$1,125,620
Gogebic	9	21	\$2,565	1,446	2,492	\$674,039	4	4	\$1,000	7	9	\$12,180	55	\$32,054	1,472	2,544	\$721,837
Grand Traverse	40	93	\$12,745	3,538	6,242	\$1,625,932	26	26	\$4,222	85	114	\$142,634	74	\$33,427	3,625	6,389	\$1,818,959
Graiot	56	145	\$21,772	2,748	5,386	\$1,410,822	5	5	\$2,576	79	145	\$156,849	88	\$38,979	2,812	5,521	\$1,630,998

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

**Table 2**
**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***
**November 2022**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	35	86	\$13,892	3,117	6,074	\$1,565,288	6	6	\$1,700	67	123	\$167,912	150	\$73,097	3,197	6,238	\$1,821,888
Houghton	32	70	\$10,635	1,874	3,506	\$921,279	22	22	\$2,517	14	20	\$12,923	81	\$39,504	1,901	3,560	\$986,858
Huron	20	43	\$6,754	1,934	3,446	\$911,632	6	6	\$2,100	60	110	\$126,583	69	\$37,099	1,982	3,552	\$1,084,168
Ingham	282	704	\$103,127	21,873	40,684	\$10,680,133	76	76	\$10,938	530	895	\$1,069,578	554	\$259,631	22,306	41,440	\$12,123,406
Ionia	37	74	\$10,020	3,722	7,084	\$1,862,989	6	6	\$3,251	63	92	\$86,003	102	\$54,634	3,795	7,233	\$2,016,898
Iosco	21	45	\$6,693	2,508	4,481	\$1,183,565	4	4	\$445	55	105	\$137,505	82	\$47,573	2,557	4,572	\$1,375,781
Iron	19	37	\$6,184	953	1,797	\$477,334	4	4	\$649	11	17	\$18,740	56	\$32,007	977	1,830	\$534,913
Isabella	50	121	\$17,486	4,202	7,675	\$2,028,461	3	3	\$600	88	130	\$152,679	138	\$74,291	4,297	7,875	\$2,273,517
Jackson	217	546	\$75,390	10,984	20,883	\$5,486,592	9	10	\$1,855	364	668	\$875,716	339	\$163,715	11,266	21,403	\$6,603,268
Kalamazoo	268	629	\$91,231	17,691	32,470	\$8,645,603	19	19	\$4,447	490	847	\$994,455	543	\$251,110	18,136	33,300	\$9,986,847
Kalkaska	16	32	\$4,747	1,231	2,253	\$586,788	10	10	\$3,898	34	52	\$78,878	70	\$38,474	1,281	2,353	\$712,785
Kent	807	2,056	\$299,046	36,923	70,194	\$18,491,121	117	123	\$26,870	1,042	1,761	\$2,049,183	1,321	\$525,823	37,861	71,957	\$21,392,044
Keweenaw	3	5	\$835	105	167	\$44,472	0	0	\$0	0	0	\$0	5	\$2,711	106	169	\$48,018
Lake	24	48	\$7,599	1,514	2,618	\$701,871	4	4	\$800	21	44	\$44,046	115	\$69,987	1,542	2,689	\$824,303
Lapeer	42	89	\$12,780	4,134	7,988	\$2,069,099	11	11	\$2,200	129	223	\$285,997	133	\$59,859	4,233	8,196	\$2,429,934
Leelanau	3	7	\$1,298	381	734	\$187,184	2	2	\$500	3	3	\$5,234	9	\$4,275	390	752	\$198,491
Lenawee	98	240	\$35,801	5,557	10,810	\$2,798,046	7	7	\$2,129	271	437	\$537,251	178	\$72,875	5,762	11,160	\$3,446,102
Livingston	24	47	\$6,564	4,506	8,044	\$2,139,108	2	2	\$212	122	185	\$230,780	107	\$40,409	4,632	8,280	\$2,417,073
Luce	10	22	\$2,681	467	861	\$227,198	0	0	\$0	1	1	\$209	24	\$12,481	479	883	\$242,568
Mackinac	8	19	\$2,750	520	899	\$229,343	1	1	\$200	2	3	\$1,389	13	\$9,311	527	908	\$242,993
Macomb	693	1,674	\$252,487	57,512	110,177	\$29,073,785	91	97	\$17,786	1,161	1,809	\$2,189,204	1,782	\$732,811	58,672	112,434	\$32,266,073
Manistee	33	73	\$10,402	1,747	3,158	\$825,434	4	4	\$800	30	44	\$44,480	69	\$44,474	1,783	3,240	\$925,590
Marquette	61	121	\$18,279	3,451	6,087	\$1,609,429	40	40	\$7,908	100	147	\$168,655	105	\$46,888	3,571	6,307	\$1,851,159
Mason	19	31	\$4,827	2,084	3,905	\$1,019,643	8	8	\$2,381	52	74	\$88,313	137	\$64,100	2,145	4,033	\$1,179,265
Mecosta	50	98	\$15,082	2,857	5,179	\$1,358,586	8	8	\$1,349	99	170	\$207,179	123	\$68,295	2,943	5,359	\$1,650,492
Menominee	15	25	\$3,929	1,362	2,433	\$641,880	5	5	\$800	30	44	\$44,061	27	\$12,638	1,389	2,486	\$703,307
Midland	49	107	\$17,447	4,599	8,476	\$2,217,452	19	19	\$7,689	134	219	\$265,498	158	\$67,769	4,727	8,731	\$2,575,855
Missaukee	17	44	\$6,260	954	1,941	\$492,887	2	2	\$1,449	18	26	\$33,116	49	\$33,184	974	1,987	\$566,895
Monroe	144	308	\$46,303	8,264	15,521	\$4,106,787	35	36	\$18,157	188	284	\$322,520	304	\$148,467	8,440	15,873	\$4,642,233
Montcalm	37	75	\$11,296	4,605	8,994	\$2,329,442	9	9	\$3,949	77	123	\$149,700	150	\$78,385	4,705	9,215	\$2,572,772

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.



Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*

November 2022

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	6	7	\$1,048	803	1,397	\$372,637	1	1	\$200	13	22	\$24,626	32	\$17,324	818	1,426	\$415,835
Muskegon	489	1,045	\$155,086	17,809	32,951	\$8,770,023	17	17	\$3,169	708	1,206	\$1,449,545	812	\$327,537	18,349	33,934	\$10,705,360
Newaygo	80	153	\$21,940	3,962	7,751	\$2,021,196	5	5	\$2,800	118	223	\$323,723	185	\$112,211	4,101	8,058	\$2,481,869
Oakland	545	1,247	\$191,703	52,735	90,395	\$24,253,861	56	59	\$18,379	1,275	1,977	\$2,442,386	1,552	\$628,457	53,889	92,469	\$27,534,787
Oceana	32	72	\$10,234	2,147	4,393	\$1,122,694	7	7	\$2,774	44	69	\$84,138	143	\$84,951	2,197	4,523	\$1,304,791
Ogemaw	25	54	\$7,905	2,154	3,795	\$1,001,622	4	4	\$800	32	56	\$56,063	106	\$81,055	2,201	3,903	\$1,147,445
Ontonagon	3	7	\$1,142	425	668	\$181,882	2	2	\$449	2	3	\$3,167	26	\$15,903	434	681	\$202,542
Osceola	31	65	\$9,400	1,712	3,409	\$883,621	3	3	\$593	51	97	\$108,168	91	\$53,750	1,766	3,518	\$1,055,532
Oscoda	9	16	\$2,828	859	1,475	\$397,505	2	2	\$200	5	6	\$9,852	52	\$38,534	869	1,498	\$448,919
Otsego	14	35	\$4,853	1,682	3,091	\$800,752	2	2	\$400	78	122	\$176,515	56	\$24,030	1,739	3,194	\$1,006,549
Ottawa	82	186	\$27,084	8,720	16,981	\$4,369,380	35	36	\$7,237	306	473	\$593,538	174	\$70,600	8,980	17,460	\$5,067,838
Presque Isle	8	12	\$2,059	883	1,563	\$416,984	3	3	\$1,999	13	22	\$32,060	29	\$15,344	901	1,607	\$468,445
Roscommon	31	64	\$8,800	2,403	4,077	\$1,095,122	2	2	\$400	27	48	\$46,682	77	\$43,089	2,441	4,159	\$1,194,093
Saginaw	537	1,282	\$190,716	20,116	37,661	\$9,937,119	38	38	\$7,300	955	1,814	\$2,058,313	960	\$481,238	20,720	38,803	\$12,674,686
St. Clair	159	397	\$58,029	11,523	21,194	\$5,681,534	25	25	\$6,008	217	328	\$403,728	372	\$168,966	11,727	21,567	\$6,318,264
St. Joseph	24	45	\$7,169	3,999	7,626	\$1,993,335	5	6	\$1,915	73	117	\$136,597	123	\$54,548	4,066	7,774	\$2,193,563
Sanilac	38	88	\$12,070	2,945	5,664	\$1,486,874	5	5	\$1,648	104	198	\$196,672	100	\$57,721	3,016	5,837	\$1,754,985
Schoolcraft	10	18	\$2,902	624	1,113	\$289,500	0	0	\$0	4	6	\$6,751	28	\$16,621	637	1,130	\$315,775
Shiawassee	72	168	\$25,863	4,451	8,380	\$2,213,237	5	5	\$1,000	127	193	\$263,360	116	\$59,845	4,566	8,578	\$2,563,305
Tuscola	55	106	\$13,423	3,801	7,536	\$1,908,290	4	4	\$398	103	178	\$177,869	134	\$81,339	3,894	7,733	\$2,181,319
Van Buren	72	178	\$25,228	5,625	11,005	\$2,853,379	8	8	\$1,249	145	250	\$318,072	151	\$76,699	5,735	11,229	\$3,274,627
Washtenaw	213	501	\$74,230	15,345	27,202	\$7,338,778	39	42	\$8,727	369	625	\$781,307	470	\$191,743	15,689	27,798	\$8,394,785
Wayne	4,954	13,340	\$1,941,421	221,495	421,419	\$112,561,150	462	468	\$70,782	5,291	9,029	\$11,751,627	7,508	\$3,630,720	226,000	429,526	\$129,955,700
Wexford	59	131	\$17,808	2,924	5,656	\$1,463,572	5	5	\$698	79	136	\$150,004	153	\$93,630	2,994	5,787	\$1,725,712
x-Unassigned	7	11	\$4,806	348	665	\$224,147	0	0	\$0	11	19	\$21,107	1	\$438	362	687	\$250,498
Entire State	12,980	31,916	\$4,690,726	730,953	1,366,991	\$362,466,124	1,620	1,650	\$341,323	19,014	32,044	\$39,278,446	25,045	\$11,837,989	747,623	1,398,167	\$418,614,607

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

November 2022

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	431,543	901,383	70,715	73,546	322,181	567,350	31,091	48,532	269,987	276,904	254,476	254,477	1,204,350	2,120,872
Alcona	408	784	82	82	318	536	29	39	380	401	324	324	1,346	2,165
Alger	243	487	67	71	208	369	22	39	253	262	158	158	850	1,387
Allegan	4,034	8,350	1,129	1,166	3,659	6,912	455	789	2,540	2,600	1,645	1,645	11,600	21,459
Alpena	1,220	2,295	256	265	1,039	1,808	94	137	1,216	1,253	1,020	1,020	4,319	6,775
Antrim	835	1,626	166	167	795	1,444	116	180	671	690	409	409	2,598	4,519
Arenac	627	1,212	153	156	591	1,041	59	90	624	644	444	444	2,186	3,587
Baraga	344	614	55	57	267	523	26	44	267	270	143	143	963	1,651
Barry	1,939	3,815	541	558	1,852	3,490	243	434	1,309	1,356	817	817	5,715	10,457
Bay	4,155	7,830	637	655	3,547	5,999	345	506	3,497	3,548	2,936	2,936	13,304	21,465
Benzie	518	957	123	127	575	1,012	81	131	527	542	249	249	1,813	3,023
Berrien	7,118	15,132	1,332	1,365	5,439	9,659	534	819	4,738	4,822	4,151	4,151	20,415	35,930
Branch	2,210	4,614	451	473	1,841	3,565	197	322	1,367	1,417	848	848	5,808	11,225
Calhoun	7,347	14,780	1,455	1,501	5,624	10,213	518	783	4,947	5,077	4,499	4,499	21,100	36,805
Cass	2,229	4,610	482	506	1,724	3,191	203	317	1,359	1,407	1,027	1,027	6,044	11,039
Charlevoix	785	1,468	179	188	803	1,436	104	169	628	638	425	425	2,583	4,323
Cheboygan	999	1,910	255	259	1,000	1,686	105	169	913	944	689	689	3,485	5,657
Chippewa	1,329	2,579	315	317	1,269	2,236	108	168	935	963	858	858	4,204	7,110
Clare	1,660	3,312	271	279	1,256	2,168	104	153	1,611	1,661	1,136	1,136	5,318	8,704
Clinton	1,888	3,684	490	504	1,530	2,751	204	324	1,050	1,078	785	785	5,139	9,119
Crawford	617	1,198	168	171	543	951	45	79	584	611	415	415	2,109	3,421
Delta	1,316	2,555	310	319	1,193	2,098	131	203	1,248	1,291	865	865	4,445	7,324
Dickinson	947	1,739	204	211	840	1,478	119	182	793	804	444	444	2,915	4,854
Eaton	3,613	7,066	852	865	3,069	5,422	359	560	2,171	2,202	1,652	1,652	10,170	17,750
Emmet	921	1,678	199	213	1,022	1,770	149	235	765	794	507	507	3,134	5,205
Genesee	24,481	50,500	3,108	3,198	16,543	27,693	1,303	1,911	12,517	12,709	15,129	15,129	64,347	112,053
Gladwin	1,058	2,085	222	227	849	1,489	98	156	908	934	816	816	3,498	5,699
Gogebic	615	1,276	122	127	494	848	41	61	660	675	464	464	2,132	3,447
Grand Traverse	2,600	4,840	623	648	2,717	4,721	404	617	2,227	2,276	1,246	1,246	8,510	14,335

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

November 2022

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,790	3,564	331	342	1,474	2,631	148	252	1,296	1,323	928	928	5,183	9,026
Hillsdale	2,021	4,346	500	516	1,633	3,144	162	275	1,427	1,471	1,091	1,091	5,927	10,827
Houghton	999	2,083	134	146	1,049	2,345	177	353	1,018	1,049	479	479	3,355	6,449
Huron	1,005	1,978	189	201	1,038	1,888	111	168	1,032	1,053	654	654	3,514	5,945
Ingham	11,932	25,604	2,132	2,200	8,282	14,310	735	1,109	7,137	7,287	7,071	7,071	32,728	57,561
Ionia	2,353	4,573	483	505	2,105	3,933	286	450	1,446	1,489	1,216	1,216	6,749	12,145
Iosco	1,240	2,409	161	166	951	1,664	87	121	1,142	1,178	791	791	3,859	6,325
Iron	520	1,129	68	71	363	692	50	73	575	591	281	281	1,652	2,836
Isabella	2,567	4,840	410	426	2,100	3,630	194	286	1,693	1,729	1,238	1,238	7,107	12,129
Jackson	6,970	13,776	1,283	1,318	5,556	9,812	556	858	4,582	4,682	4,292	4,292	20,302	34,705
Kalamazoo	9,824	19,836	2,546	2,619	7,624	13,538	801	1,247	6,105	6,232	6,134	6,134	28,849	49,577
Kalkaska	842	1,676	204	211	728	1,345	98	170	691	718	427	427	2,576	4,542
Kent	25,151	51,389	5,075	5,321	22,163	41,329	2,592	4,192	15,375	15,814	12,543	12,542	71,126	130,457
Keweenaw	41	72	14	15	52	103	11	20	60	62	32	32	187	304
Lake	629	1,300	108	112	393	724	31	58	697	725	590	590	2,191	3,508
Lapeer	2,983	5,953	619	650	2,648	4,763	305	505	1,908	1,955	1,215	1,215	8,305	15,046
Leelanau	365	740	87	88	429	827	53	92	302	307	104	104	1,172	2,158
Lenawee	3,667	7,410	817	863	3,247	5,923	377	581	2,310	2,362	1,740	1,740	10,430	18,831
Livingston	3,450	6,865	889	932	2,999	5,188	387	648	2,219	2,263	1,381	1,381	9,921	17,281
Luce	263	574	71	73	194	340	22	45	227	238	190	190	862	1,460
Mackinac	300	576	70	72	311	538	37	53	309	320	191	191	1,084	1,752
Macomb	35,282	72,142	4,603	4,831	28,375	49,007	2,794	4,310	20,961	21,616	22,060	22,060	99,458	173,678
Manistee	954	1,915	138	140	823	1,449	78	140	892	918	630	630	3,115	5,189
Marquette	1,898	3,730	359	377	1,671	2,893	180	279	1,670	1,693	971	971	5,967	9,946
Mason	1,163	2,295	195	207	1,029	1,938	112	169	1,028	1,055	655	655	3,648	6,321
Mecosta	1,723	3,526	292	302	1,396	2,472	127	189	1,191	1,228	1,125	1,125	5,156	8,842
Menominee	860	1,702	141	149	674	1,175	72	102	689	722	420	420	2,502	4,267
Midland	2,573	5,005	573	603	2,397	4,185	278	446	1,943	1,998	1,617	1,617	8,178	13,846
Missaukee	692	1,385	157	164	667	1,298	80	116	534	557	324	324	2,075	3,841

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

November 2022

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	5,465	11,084	1,039	1,080	4,144	7,188	376	575	3,438	3,502	2,401	2,401	14,629	25,791
Montcalm	2,829	5,578	613	642	2,534	4,625	274	444	1,947	2,021	1,693	1,693	8,556	15,000
Montmorency	382	729	101	101	340	619	35	56	424	437	321	321	1,414	2,261
Muskegon	9,649	19,188	1,807	1,868	7,551	13,198	699	1,067	6,323	6,465	5,609	5,609	27,427	47,335
Newaygo	2,384	4,791	461	493	2,071	3,903	211	357	1,759	1,834	1,432	1,432	7,201	12,809
Oakland	31,744	63,908	5,316	5,617	23,882	40,900	2,644	4,156	23,375	24,181	19,690	19,690	94,275	158,203
Oceana	1,430	3,079	211	219	1,140	2,247	111	182	811	850	677	677	3,718	7,250
Ogemaw	930	1,825	207	210	841	1,512	68	114	995	1,040	765	765	3,385	5,467
Ontonagon	163	327	31	32	156	288	20	23	251	261	125	125	662	1,055
Osceola	1,217	2,513	287	293	910	1,637	85	155	756	781	746	746	3,524	6,128
Oscoda	371	727	102	107	330	606	31	51	410	430	319	319	1,390	2,239
Otsego	1,065	1,996	265	273	1,026	1,883	126	212	829	860	581	581	3,380	5,811
Ottawa	6,986	13,810	1,787	1,877	6,937	12,923	1,017	1,833	4,165	4,309	2,435	2,435	19,944	37,140
Presque Isle	445	885	95	97	370	664	44	66	450	463	336	336	1,545	2,510
Roscommon	1,063	2,089	179	183	868	1,481	72	93	1,090	1,130	822	822	3,615	5,793
Saginaw	9,855	20,274	1,400	1,449	7,249	12,317	566	829	6,518	6,628	8,092	8,092	29,743	49,562
Sanilac	1,728	3,504	308	317	1,498	2,746	174	266	1,344	1,388	945	945	5,202	9,157
Schoolcraft	338	661	82	84	286	515	25	44	306	316	209	209	1,095	1,831
Shiawassee	3,045	5,952	517	534	2,435	4,244	247	388	1,951	1,988	1,535	1,536	8,383	14,642
St. Clair	6,796	13,697	1,346	1,383	5,209	9,036	523	794	4,591	4,663	3,281	3,281	18,966	32,832
St. Joseph	3,322	6,780	772	802	2,463	4,588	296	518	1,824	1,897	1,204	1,204	8,399	15,753
Tuscola	2,196	4,508	484	506	1,968	3,572	230	345	1,744	1,779	1,339	1,339	6,960	12,045
Van Buren	3,719	7,598	976	1,029	3,216	5,973	319	520	2,404	2,508	1,941	1,941	10,706	19,547
Washtenaw	8,536	18,139	1,408	1,474	6,317	10,850	613	959	6,239	6,486	5,189	5,189	24,973	43,035
Wayne	123,539	277,824	13,551	14,090	73,758	127,221	4,972	7,280	63,350	64,603	76,940	76,941	311,512	567,144
Wexford	1,816	3,641	314	329	1,504	2,700	167	263	1,316	1,364	1,058	1,058	5,326	9,347
x-Unassigned	417	887	160	162	200	321	9	18	213	216	300	300	1,192	1,903
Entire State	431,543	901,383	70,715	73,546	322,181	567,350	31,091	48,532	269,987	276,904	254,476	254,477	1,204,350	2,120,872

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

**Table 4                      Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2022**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Entire State															
Cases	10,431	0	1,845	705	12,276	705	12,981	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,981
Recipients	25,154	0	3,757	3,005	28,911	3,005	31,916	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31,916
Adults	5,462	0	824	1,139	6,286	1,139	7,425	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,425
Children	19,692	0	2,933	1,866	22,625	1,866	24,491	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,491
Payments	\$3,725,722	\$0	\$579,381	\$385,623	\$4,305,103	\$385,623	\$4,690,726	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,690,726
Case Avg.	\$357	\$0	\$314	\$547	\$351	\$547	\$361	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A
Alcona County															
Cases	7	0	2	1	9	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	19	0	4	3	23	3	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Adults	2	0	1	2	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	17	0	3	1	20	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Payments	\$2,721	\$0	\$571	\$246	\$3,292	\$246	\$3,538	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,538
Case Avg.	\$389	\$0	\$286	\$246	\$366	\$246	\$354	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alger County															
Cases	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Recipients	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Payments	\$1,255	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,255	\$0	\$1,255	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,255
Case Avg.	\$314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$314	\$0	\$314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Allegan County															
Cases	51	0	11	2	62	2	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Recipients	142	0	20	8	162	8	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170
Adults	32	0	5	4	37	4	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Children	110	0	15	4	125	4	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
Payments	\$20,729	\$0	\$3,147	\$1,194	\$23,876	\$1,194	\$25,070	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,070
Case Avg.	\$406	\$0	\$286	\$597	\$385	\$597	\$392	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2022**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Alpena County															
Cases	25	0	4	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Recipients	37	0	12	0	49	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Adults	4	0	3	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	33	0	9	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Payments	\$5,865	\$0	\$1,881	\$0	\$7,746	\$0	\$7,746	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,746
Case Avg.	\$235	\$0	\$470	\$0	\$267	\$0	\$267	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Antrim County															
Cases	4	0	3	1	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	8	0	3	3	11	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Adults	2	0	0	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	6	0	3	1	9	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Payments	\$1,730	\$0	\$474	\$0	\$2,204	\$0	\$2,204	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,204
Case Avg.	\$433	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$315	\$0	\$276	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Arenac County															
Cases	8	0	1	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	16	0	2	8	18	8	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Adults	5	0	1	4	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	11	0	1	4	12	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Payments	\$2,191	\$0	\$403	\$896	\$2,594	\$896	\$3,489	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,489
Case Avg.	\$274	\$0	\$403	\$448	\$288	\$448	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Baraga County															
Cases	9	0	3	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	21	0	6	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Adults	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	18	0	5	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Payments	\$2,647	\$0	\$1,521	\$0	\$4,168	\$0	\$4,168	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,168
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$507	\$0	\$347	\$0	\$347	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2022**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Barry County															
Cases	24	0	10	2	34	2	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Recipients	58	0	20	8	78	8	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Adults	11	0	4	4	15	4	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	47	0	16	4	63	4	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Payments	\$8,444	\$0	\$2,945	\$782	\$11,389	\$782	\$12,171	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,171
Case Avg.	\$352	\$0	\$294	\$391	\$335	\$391	\$338	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Bay County															
Cases	135	0	13	9	148	9	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157
Recipients	282	0	21	36	303	36	339	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	339
Adults	60	0	7	17	67	17	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Children	222	0	14	19	236	19	255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	255
Payments	\$41,103	\$0	\$2,971	\$4,235	\$44,074	\$4,235	\$48,309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$48,309
Case Avg.	\$304	\$0	\$229	\$471	\$298	\$471	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Benzie County															
Cases	5	0	6	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	11	0	8	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Adults	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	7	0	8	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Payments	\$1,385	\$0	\$1,210	\$0	\$2,595	\$0	\$2,595	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,595
Case Avg.	\$277	\$0	\$202	\$0	\$236	\$0	\$236	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Berrien County															
Cases	160	0	29	9	189	9	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	198
Recipients	355	0	64	28	419	28	447	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	447
Adults	49	0	7	6	56	6	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Children	306	0	57	22	363	22	385	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	385
Payments	\$49,531	\$0	\$9,309	\$4,724	\$58,840	\$4,724	\$63,564	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63,564
Case Avg.	\$310	\$0	\$321	\$525	\$311	\$525	\$321	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2022**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Branch County															
Cases	48	0	10	10	58	10	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Recipients	103	0	17	29	120	29	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149
Adults	22	0	6	13	28	13	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Children	81	0	11	16	92	16	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Payments	\$15,492	\$0	\$3,240	\$5,049	\$18,732	\$5,049	\$23,781	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,781
Case Avg.	\$323	\$0	\$324	\$505	\$323	\$505	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Calhoun County															
Cases	148	0	35	5	183	5	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188
Recipients	326	0	67	18	393	18	411	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	411
Adults	56	0	13	10	69	10	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Children	270	0	54	8	324	8	332	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	332
Payments	\$47,814	\$0	\$10,517	\$2,767	\$58,331	\$2,767	\$61,098	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61,098
Case Avg.	\$323	\$0	\$300	\$553	\$319	\$553	\$325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Cass County															
Cases	21	0	17	1	38	1	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Recipients	46	0	27	3	73	3	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Adults	5	0	4	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	41	0	23	1	64	1	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Payments	\$6,714	\$0	\$4,182	\$383	\$10,896	\$383	\$11,279	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,279
Case Avg.	\$320	\$0	\$246	\$383	\$287	\$383	\$289	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Charlevoix County															
Cases	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Payments	\$1,395	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,395	\$0	\$1,395	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,395
Case Avg.	\$199	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$199	\$0	\$199	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2022**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Cheboygan County															
Cases	15	0	6	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	33	0	10	0	43	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Adults	4	0	3	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	29	0	7	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Payments	\$4,324	\$0	\$1,484	\$0	\$5,808	\$0	\$5,808	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,808
Case Avg.	\$288	\$0	\$247	\$0	\$277	\$0	\$277	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Chippewa County															
Cases	27	0	6	5	33	5	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Recipients	65	0	17	25	82	25	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Adults	19	0	3	10	22	10	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Children	46	0	14	15	60	15	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Payments	\$9,993	\$0	\$3,625	\$1,186	\$13,618	\$1,186	\$14,804	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,804
Case Avg.	\$370	\$0	\$604	\$237	\$413	\$237	\$390	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clare County															
Cases	44	0	9	5	53	5	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Recipients	88	0	14	18	102	18	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
Adults	13	0	4	8	17	8	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	75	0	10	10	85	10	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Payments	\$13,591	\$0	\$2,541	\$2,479	\$16,132	\$2,479	\$18,611	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,611
Case Avg.	\$309	\$0	\$282	\$496	\$304	\$496	\$321	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clinton County															
Cases	15	0	7	2	22	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Recipients	32	0	12	9	44	9	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Adults	5	0	3	4	8	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	27	0	9	5	36	5	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Payments	\$4,671	\$0	\$2,103	\$1,291	\$6,774	\$1,291	\$8,065	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,065
Case Avg.	\$311	\$0	\$300	\$646	\$308	\$646	\$336	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2022**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Crawford County															
Cases	7	0	5	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	16	0	11	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Adults	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	12	0	9	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Payments	\$2,461	\$0	\$1,664	\$0	\$4,125	\$0	\$4,125	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,125
Case Avg.	\$352	\$0	\$333	\$0	\$344	\$0	\$344	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Delta County															
Cases	23	0	9	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Recipients	43	0	18	0	61	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Adults	4	0	4	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	39	0	14	0	53	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Payments	\$6,417	\$0	\$2,966	\$0	\$9,383	\$0	\$9,383	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,383
Case Avg.	\$279	\$0	\$330	\$0	\$293	\$0	\$293	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Dickinson County															
Cases	8	0	2	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	13	0	3	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Adults	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	9	0	1	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Payments	\$2,236	\$0	\$508	\$0	\$2,744	\$0	\$2,744	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,744
Case Avg.	\$280	\$0	\$254	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Eaton County															
Cases	56	0	22	4	78	4	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Recipients	111	0	45	14	156	14	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170
Adults	20	0	9	5	29	5	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Children	91	0	36	9	127	9	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Payments	\$15,888	\$0	\$7,162	\$1,582	\$23,050	\$1,582	\$24,632	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$24,632
Case Avg.	\$284	\$0	\$326	\$396	\$296	\$396	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2022**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Emmet County															
Cases	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	17	0	1	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	15	0	1	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Payments	\$2,531	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$2,689	\$0	\$2,689	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,689
Case Avg.	\$362	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$336	\$0	\$336	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Genesee County															
Cases	866	0	122	45	988	45	1,033	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,033
Recipients	2,024	0	218	174	2,242	174	2,416	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,416
Adults	462	0	41	84	503	84	587	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	587
Children	1,562	0	177	90	1,739	90	1,829	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,829
Payments	\$306,372	\$0	\$32,219	\$23,162	\$338,590	\$23,162	\$361,752	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$361,752
Case Avg.	\$354	\$0	\$264	\$515	\$343	\$515	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gladwin County															
Cases	17	0	8	1	25	1	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Recipients	45	0	14	7	59	7	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Adults	12	0	4	2	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	33	0	10	5	43	5	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Payments	\$6,440	\$0	\$2,457	\$905	\$8,897	\$905	\$9,802	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,802
Case Avg.	\$379	\$0	\$307	\$905	\$356	\$905	\$377	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gogebic County															
Cases	8	0	1	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	17	0	4	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Adults	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	14	0	3	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$2,154	\$0	\$411	\$0	\$2,565	\$0	\$2,565	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,565
Case Avg.	\$269	\$0	\$411	\$0	\$285	\$0	\$285	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2022**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Grand Traverse County															
Cases	28	0	7	5	35	5	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Recipients	58	0	14	21	72	21	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Adults	12	0	4	10	16	10	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Children	46	0	10	11	56	11	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Payments	\$7,869	\$0	\$2,179	\$2,697	\$10,048	\$2,697	\$12,745	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,745
Case Avg.	\$281	\$0	\$311	\$539	\$287	\$539	\$319	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gratiot County															
Cases	41	0	7	8	48	8	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Recipients	98	0	15	32	113	32	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
Adults	29	0	3	14	32	14	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Children	69	0	12	18	81	18	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Payments	\$15,272	\$0	\$1,789	\$4,712	\$17,061	\$4,712	\$21,772	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,772
Case Avg.	\$372	\$0	\$256	\$589	\$355	\$589	\$389	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Hillsdale County															
Cases	20	0	7	8	27	8	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Recipients	36	0	13	37	49	37	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Adults	9	0	2	15	11	15	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Children	27	0	11	22	38	22	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Payments	\$6,671	\$0	\$1,982	\$5,239	\$8,653	\$5,239	\$13,892	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,892
Case Avg.	\$334	\$0	\$283	\$655	\$320	\$655	\$397	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Houghton County															
Cases	22	0	5	5	27	5	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Recipients	44	0	9	17	53	17	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Adults	11	0	2	8	13	8	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	33	0	7	9	40	9	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Payments	\$6,464	\$0	\$1,485	\$2,686	\$7,949	\$2,686	\$10,635	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,635
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$297	\$537	\$294	\$537	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2022**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Huron County															
Cases	12	0	8	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	25	0	18	0	43	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Adults	6	0	3	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	19	0	15	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Payments	\$4,046	\$0	\$2,708	\$0	\$6,754	\$0	\$6,754	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,754
Case Avg.	\$337	\$0	\$339	\$0	\$338	\$0	\$338	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ingham County															
Cases	207	0	51	24	258	24	282	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	282
Recipients	497	0	104	103	601	103	704	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	704
Adults	81	0	20	37	101	37	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
Children	416	0	84	66	500	66	566	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	566
Payments	\$72,611	\$0	\$16,703	\$13,813	\$89,314	\$13,813	\$103,127	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$103,127
Case Avg.	\$351	\$0	\$328	\$576	\$346	\$576	\$366	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ionia County															
Cases	22	0	15	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	45	0	29	0	74	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Adults	8	0	3	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	37	0	26	0	63	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Payments	\$6,988	\$0	\$3,033	\$0	\$10,020	\$0	\$10,020	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,020
Case Avg.	\$318	\$0	\$202	\$0	\$271	\$0	\$271	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Iosco County															
Cases	19	0	2	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	41	0	4	0	45	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Adults	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	34	0	3	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Payments	\$6,051	\$0	\$642	\$0	\$6,693	\$0	\$6,693	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,693
Case Avg.	\$318	\$0	\$321	\$0	\$319	\$0	\$319	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2022**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Iron County															
Cases	17	0	2	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	34	0	3	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Adults	10	0	1	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	24	0	2	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Payments	\$5,623	\$0	\$561	\$0	\$6,184	\$0	\$6,184	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,184
Case Avg.	\$331	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$325	\$0	\$325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Isabella County															
Cases	40	0	7	3	47	3	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Recipients	96	0	11	14	107	14	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
Adults	26	0	2	6	28	6	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Children	70	0	9	8	79	8	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Payments	\$14,481	\$0	\$1,287	\$1,718	\$15,768	\$1,718	\$17,486	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,486
Case Avg.	\$362	\$0	\$184	\$573	\$335	\$573	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Jackson County															
Cases	179	0	28	10	207	10	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	217
Recipients	452	0	58	36	510	36	546	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	546
Adults	87	0	11	20	98	20	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Children	365	0	47	16	412	16	428	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	428
Payments	\$61,225	\$0	\$8,792	\$5,373	\$70,017	\$5,373	\$75,390	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$75,390
Case Avg.	\$342	\$0	\$314	\$537	\$338	\$537	\$347	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kalamazoo County															
Cases	224	0	31	13	255	13	268	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	268
Recipients	519	0	61	49	580	49	629	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	629
Adults	93	0	15	16	108	16	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124
Children	426	0	46	33	472	33	505	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	505
Payments	\$75,186	\$0	\$9,922	\$6,124	\$85,108	\$6,124	\$91,231	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$91,231
Case Avg.	\$336	\$0	\$320	\$471	\$334	\$471	\$340	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2022**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Kalkaska County															
Cases	16	0	0	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	32	0	0	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Adults	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	26	0	0	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Payments	\$4,747	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,747	\$0	\$4,747	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,747
Case Avg.	\$297	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$297	\$0	\$297	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kent County															
Cases	654	0	103	50	757	50	807	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	807
Recipients	1,666	0	207	183	1,873	183	2,056	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,056
Adults	306	0	48	54	354	54	408	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	408
Children	1,360	0	159	129	1,519	129	1,648	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,648
Payments	\$241,871	\$0	\$31,092	\$26,084	\$272,963	\$26,084	\$299,046	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$299,046
Case Avg.	\$370	\$0	\$302	\$522	\$361	\$522	\$371	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Keweenaw County															
Cases	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Recipients	3	0	2	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Payments	\$561	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$835	\$0	\$835	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$835
Case Avg.	\$281	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$278	\$0	\$278	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lake County															
Cases	22	0	1	1	23	1	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Recipients	40	0	1	7	41	7	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Adults	6	0	0	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	34	0	1	5	35	5	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Payments	\$6,133	\$0	\$561	\$905	\$6,694	\$905	\$7,599	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,599
Case Avg.	\$279	\$0	\$561	\$905	\$291	\$905	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4                      Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2022**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Lapeer County															
Cases	36	0	5	1	41	1	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Recipients	78	0	10	1	88	1	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Adults	14	0	1	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	64	0	9	1	73	1	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Payments	\$10,924	\$0	\$1,550	\$306	\$12,474	\$306	\$12,780	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,780
Case Avg.	\$303	\$0	\$310	\$306	\$304	\$306	\$304	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Leelanau County															
Cases	1	0	1	1	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Recipients	2	0	2	3	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Adults	1	0	1	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	1	0	1	1	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$403	\$0	\$403	\$492	\$806	\$492	\$1,298	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,298
Case Avg.	\$403	\$0	\$403	\$492	\$403	\$492	\$433	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lenawee County															
Cases	71	0	17	10	88	10	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Recipients	172	0	28	40	200	40	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240
Adults	35	0	5	19	40	19	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Children	137	0	23	21	160	21	181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181
Payments	\$25,438	\$0	\$4,572	\$5,791	\$30,010	\$5,791	\$35,801	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$35,801
Case Avg.	\$358	\$0	\$269	\$579	\$341	\$579	\$365	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Livingston County															
Cases	11	0	13	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Recipients	19	0	28	0	47	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Adults	4	0	4	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	15	0	24	0	39	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Payments	\$2,623	\$0	\$3,941	\$0	\$6,564	\$0	\$6,564	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,564
Case Avg.	\$238	\$0	\$303	\$0	\$273	\$0	\$273	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2022**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Luce County															
Cases	10	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	22	0	0	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Adults	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	19	0	0	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Payments	\$2,681	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,681	\$0	\$2,681	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,681
Case Avg.	\$268	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$268	\$0	\$268	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mackinac County															
Cases	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	15	0	4	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	13	0	3	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Payments	\$2,265	\$0	\$485	\$0	\$2,750	\$0	\$2,750	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,750
Case Avg.	\$324	\$0	\$485	\$0	\$344	\$0	\$344	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Macomb County															
Cases	537	0	125	31	662	31	693	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	693
Recipients	1,268	0	272	134	1,540	134	1,674	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,674
Adults	325	0	73	58	398	58	456	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	456
Children	943	0	199	76	1,142	76	1,218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,218
Payments	\$192,288	\$0	\$42,248	\$17,951	\$234,536	\$17,951	\$252,487	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$252,487
Case Avg.	\$358	\$0	\$338	\$579	\$354	\$579	\$364	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Manistee County															
Cases	25	0	8	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Recipients	57	0	16	0	73	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Adults	10	0	6	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	47	0	10	0	57	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Payments	\$7,624	\$0	\$2,779	\$0	\$10,402	\$0	\$10,402	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,402
Case Avg.	\$305	\$0	\$347	\$0	\$315	\$0	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2022**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Marquette County															
Cases	48	0	10	3	58	3	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Recipients	89	0	20	12	109	12	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
Adults	15	0	8	6	23	6	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	74	0	12	6	86	6	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Payments	\$13,319	\$0	\$3,423	\$1,537	\$16,742	\$1,537	\$18,279	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,279
Case Avg.	\$277	\$0	\$342	\$512	\$289	\$512	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mason County															
Cases	13	0	6	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	22	0	9	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Adults	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	20	0	7	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Payments	\$3,435	\$0	\$1,392	\$0	\$4,827	\$0	\$4,827	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,827
Case Avg.	\$264	\$0	\$232	\$0	\$254	\$0	\$254	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mecosta County															
Cases	41	0	8	1	49	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Recipients	84	0	10	4	94	4	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Adults	19	0	2	2	21	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	65	0	8	2	73	2	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Payments	\$12,462	\$0	\$2,023	\$597	\$14,485	\$597	\$15,082	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,082
Case Avg.	\$304	\$0	\$253	\$597	\$296	\$597	\$302	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Menominee County															
Cases	10	0	5	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	18	0	7	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Adults	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	14	0	6	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Payments	\$2,778	\$0	\$1,151	\$0	\$3,929	\$0	\$3,929	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,929
Case Avg.	\$278	\$0	\$230	\$0	\$262	\$0	\$262	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2022**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Midland County															
Cases	38	0	5	6	43	6	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Recipients	82	0	9	16	91	16	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Adults	22	0	4	10	26	10	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Children	60	0	5	6	65	6	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Payments	\$13,125	\$0	\$1,387	\$2,935	\$14,512	\$2,935	\$17,447	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,447
Case Avg.	\$345	\$0	\$277	\$489	\$337	\$489	\$356	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Missaukee County															
Cases	11	0	5	1	16	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	30	0	11	3	41	3	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Adults	2	0	3	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	28	0	8	1	36	1	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Payments	\$3,933	\$0	\$1,835	\$492	\$5,768	\$492	\$6,260	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,260
Case Avg.	\$358	\$0	\$367	\$492	\$361	\$492	\$368	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Monroe County															
Cases	109	0	32	3	141	3	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144
Recipients	233	0	65	10	298	10	308	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	308
Adults	52	0	10	6	62	6	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Children	181	0	55	4	236	4	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240
Payments	\$35,799	\$0	\$9,169	\$1,335	\$44,968	\$1,335	\$46,303	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$46,303
Case Avg.	\$328	\$0	\$287	\$445	\$319	\$445	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Montcalm County															
Cases	30	0	7	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	55	0	20	0	75	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Adults	5	0	3	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	50	0	17	0	67	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Payments	\$8,245	\$0	\$3,051	\$0	\$11,296	\$0	\$11,296	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,296
Case Avg.	\$275	\$0	\$436	\$0	\$305	\$0	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2022**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Montmorency County															
Cases	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Payments	\$890	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$1,048	\$0	\$1,048	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,048
Case Avg.	\$178	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$175	\$0	\$175	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Muskegon County															
Cases	389	0	86	14	475	14	489	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	489
Recipients	847	0	140	58	987	58	1,045	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,045
Adults	182	0	21	22	203	22	225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225
Children	665	0	119	36	784	36	820	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	820
Payments	\$125,849	\$0	\$22,416	\$6,822	\$148,264	\$6,822	\$155,086	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$155,086
Case Avg.	\$324	\$0	\$261	\$487	\$312	\$487	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Newaygo County															
Cases	55	0	24	1	79	1	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Recipients	109	0	41	3	150	3	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153
Adults	13	0	9	2	22	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	96	0	32	1	128	1	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
Payments	\$15,359	\$0	\$6,089	\$492	\$21,448	\$492	\$21,940	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,940
Case Avg.	\$279	\$0	\$254	\$492	\$271	\$492	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Oakland County															
Cases	403	0	115	27	518	27	545	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	545
Recipients	956	0	196	95	1,152	95	1,247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,247
Adults	222	0	28	39	250	39	289	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	289
Children	734	0	168	56	902	56	958	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	958
Payments	\$149,786	\$0	\$28,552	\$13,366	\$178,338	\$13,366	\$191,703	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$191,703
Case Avg.	\$372	\$0	\$248	\$495	\$344	\$495	\$352	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4                      Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2022**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oceana County															
Cases	21	0	11	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Recipients	53	0	19	0	72	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Adults	6	0	6	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	47	0	13	0	60	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Payments	\$7,696	\$0	\$2,539	\$0	\$10,234	\$0	\$10,234	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,234
Case Avg.	\$366	\$0	\$231	\$0	\$320	\$0	\$320	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ogemaw County															
Cases	17	0	8	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Recipients	36	0	18	0	54	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Adults	5	0	5	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	31	0	13	0	44	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Payments	\$5,439	\$0	\$2,466	\$0	\$7,905	\$0	\$7,905	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,905
Case Avg.	\$320	\$0	\$308	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ontonagon County															
Cases	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Recipients	4	0	3	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	3	0	2	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Payments	\$650	\$0	\$492	\$0	\$1,142	\$0	\$1,142	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,142
Case Avg.	\$325	\$0	\$492	\$0	\$381	\$0	\$381	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Osceola County															
Cases	23	0	6	2	29	2	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	47	0	11	7	58	7	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Adults	10	0	3	4	13	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	37	0	8	3	45	3	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Payments	\$6,811	\$0	\$1,877	\$712	\$8,688	\$712	\$9,400	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,400
Case Avg.	\$296	\$0	\$313	\$356	\$300	\$356	\$303	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2022**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oscoda County															
Cases	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	16	0	0	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Adults	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	12	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$2,336	\$0	\$492	\$0	\$2,828	\$0	\$2,828	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,828
Case Avg.	\$260	\$0	#DIV/0	\$0	\$314	\$0	\$314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Otsego County															
Cases	10	0	2	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Recipients	21	0	5	9	26	9	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Adults	6	0	1	4	7	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	15	0	4	5	19	5	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Payments	\$3,354	\$0	\$656	\$843	\$4,010	\$843	\$4,853	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,853
Case Avg.	\$335	\$0	\$328	\$422	\$334	\$422	\$347	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ottawa County															
Cases	59	0	9	14	68	14	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Recipients	124	0	18	44	142	44	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186
Adults	32	0	3	25	35	25	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Children	92	0	15	19	107	19	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Payments	\$17,817	\$0	\$2,666	\$6,601	\$20,483	\$6,601	\$27,084	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$27,084
Case Avg.	\$302	\$0	\$296	\$472	\$301	\$472	\$330	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Presque Isle County															
Cases	6	0	2	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	10	0	2	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	9	0	2	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$1,743	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$2,059	\$0	\$2,059	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,059
Case Avg.	\$290	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$257	\$0	\$257	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2022**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Roscommon County															
Cases	20	0	9	2	29	2	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	35	0	16	13	51	13	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Adults	8	0	1	4	9	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	27	0	15	9	42	9	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Payments	\$4,930	\$0	\$2,208	\$1,662	\$7,138	\$1,662	\$8,800	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,800
Case Avg.	\$246	\$0	\$245	\$831	\$246	\$831	\$284	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Saginaw County															
Cases	480	0	38	19	518	19	537	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	537
Recipients	1,122	0	86	74	1,208	74	1,282	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,282
Adults	216	0	19	31	235	31	266	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	266
Children	906	0	67	43	973	43	1,016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,016
Payments	\$166,939	\$0	\$13,673	\$10,105	\$180,612	\$10,105	\$190,716	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$190,716
Case Avg.	\$348	\$0	\$360	\$532	\$349	\$532	\$355	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Clair County															
Cases	128	0	25	6	153	6	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159
Recipients	312	0	54	31	366	31	397	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	397
Adults	66	0	13	12	79	12	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Children	246	0	41	19	287	19	306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	306
Payments	\$45,628	\$0	\$8,173	\$4,228	\$53,801	\$4,228	\$58,029	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58,029
Case Avg.	\$356	\$0	\$327	\$705	\$352	\$705	\$365	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Joseph County															
Cases	16	0	4	4	20	4	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Recipients	28	0	7	10	35	10	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Adults	4	0	1	3	5	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	24	0	6	7	30	7	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Payments	\$4,298	\$0	\$1,081	\$1,790	\$5,379	\$1,790	\$7,169	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,169
Case Avg.	\$269	\$0	\$270	\$448	\$269	\$448	\$299	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2022**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Sanilac County															
Cases	32	0	5	1	37	1	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Recipients	74	0	10	4	84	4	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Adults	14	0	3	2	17	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	60	0	7	2	67	2	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Payments	\$9,945	\$0	\$1,529	\$597	\$11,473	\$597	\$12,070	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,070
Case Avg.	\$311	\$0	\$306	\$597	\$310	\$597	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Schoolcraft County															
Cases	6	0	3	1	9	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	7	0	7	4	14	4	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Adults	2	0	2	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	5	0	5	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$1,341	\$0	\$964	\$597	\$2,305	\$597	\$2,902	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,902
Case Avg.	\$224	\$0	\$321	\$597	\$256	\$597	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Shiawassee County															
Cases	60	0	9	3	69	3	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Recipients	139	0	15	14	154	14	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168
Adults	29	0	2	6	31	6	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Children	110	0	13	8	123	8	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
Payments	\$21,775	\$0	\$2,103	\$1,985	\$23,878	\$1,985	\$25,863	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,863
Case Avg.	\$363	\$0	\$234	\$662	\$346	\$662	\$359	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Tuscola County															
Cases	37	0	16	2	53	2	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Recipients	73	0	26	7	99	7	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Adults	9	0	4	4	13	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	64	0	22	3	86	3	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Payments	\$8,871	\$0	\$3,463	\$1,089	\$12,334	\$1,089	\$13,423	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,423
Case Avg.	\$240	\$0	\$216	\$545	\$233	\$545	\$244	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2022**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Van Buren County															
Cases	52	0	17	3	69	3	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Recipients	140	0	29	9	169	9	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178
Adults	17	0	4	3	21	3	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	123	0	25	6	148	6	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154
Payments	\$19,258	\$0	\$4,724	\$1,246	\$23,982	\$1,246	\$25,228	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,228
Case Avg.	\$370	\$0	\$278	\$415	\$348	\$415	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Washtenaw County															
Cases	160	0	40	13	200	13	213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213
Recipients	374	0	73	54	447	54	501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	501
Adults	76	0	15	16	91	16	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Children	298	0	58	38	356	38	394	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	394
Payments	\$56,155	\$0	\$11,889	\$6,186	\$68,044	\$6,186	\$74,230	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$74,230
Case Avg.	\$351	\$0	\$297	\$476	\$340	\$476	\$348	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wayne County															
Cases	4,117	0	540	298	4,657	298	4,955	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,955
Recipients	10,641	0	1,264	1,435	11,905	1,435	13,340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,340
Adults	2,496	0	311	488	2,807	488	3,295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,295
Children	8,145	0	953	947	9,098	947	10,045	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,045
Payments	\$1,573,137	\$0	\$195,886	\$172,397	\$1,769,023	\$172,397	\$1,941,421	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,941,421
Case Avg.	\$382	\$0	\$363	\$579	\$380	\$579	\$392	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wexford County															
Cases	47	0	8	4	55	4	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Recipients	97	0	15	19	112	19	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
Adults	18	0	4	8	22	8	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Children	79	0	11	11	90	11	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Payments	\$14,043	\$0	\$2,082	\$1,683	\$16,125	\$1,683	\$17,808	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,808
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$260	\$421	\$293	\$421	\$302	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2022**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
x-Unassigned County															
Cases	5	0	1	1	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	6	0	3	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	4	0	2	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Payments	\$2,444	\$0	\$806	\$1,556	\$3,250	\$1,556	\$4,806	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,806
Case Avg.	\$489	\$0	\$806	\$1,556	\$542	\$1,556	\$687	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Entire State															
Cases	10,431	0	1,845	705	12,276	705	12,981	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,981
Recipients	25,154	0	3,757	3,005	28,911	3,005	31,916	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31,916
Adults	5,462	0	824	1,139	6,286	1,139	7,425	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,425
Children	19,692	0	2,933	1,866	22,625	1,866	24,491	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,491
Payments	\$3,725,722	\$0	\$579,381	\$385,623	\$4,305,103	\$385,623	\$4,690,726	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,690,726
Case Avg.	\$357	\$0	\$314	\$547	\$351	\$547	\$361	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

November 2022

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	12,980	31,916	\$4,690,725.69	\$361.38	0	0	\$0.00	12,980	31,916	\$4,690,725.69
Alcona	10	26	\$3,538.00	\$353.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	26	\$3,538.00
Alger	4	8	\$1,255.00	\$313.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,255.00
Allegan	64	170	\$25,070.00	\$391.72	0	0	\$0.00	64	170	\$25,070.00
Alpena	29	49	\$7,745.98	\$267.10	0	0	\$0.00	29	49	\$7,745.98
Antrim	8	14	\$2,204.00	\$275.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,204.00
Arenac	11	26	\$3,489.30	\$317.21	0	0	\$0.00	11	26	\$3,489.30
Baraga	12	27	\$4,168.00	\$347.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	27	\$4,168.00
Barry	36	86	\$12,170.50	\$338.07	0	0	\$0.00	36	86	\$12,170.50
Bay	157	339	\$48,309.46	\$307.70	0	0	\$0.00	157	339	\$48,309.46
Benzie	11	19	\$2,595.00	\$235.91	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$2,595.00
Berrien	198	447	\$63,563.70	\$321.03	0	0	\$0.00	198	447	\$63,563.70
Branch	68	149	\$23,781.00	\$349.72	0	0	\$0.00	68	149	\$23,781.00
Calhoun	188	411	\$61,098.12	\$324.99	0	0	\$0.00	188	411	\$61,098.12
Cass	39	76	\$11,278.50	\$289.19	0	0	\$0.00	39	76	\$11,278.50
Charlevoix	7	9	\$1,394.50	\$199.21	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,394.50
Cheboygan	21	43	\$5,808.00	\$276.57	0	0	\$0.00	21	43	\$5,808.00
Chippewa	38	107	\$14,803.96	\$389.58	0	0	\$0.00	38	107	\$14,803.96
Clare	58	120	\$18,611.00	\$320.88	0	0	\$0.00	58	120	\$18,611.00
Clinton	24	53	\$8,065.00	\$336.04	0	0	\$0.00	24	53	\$8,065.00
Crawford	12	27	\$4,124.60	\$343.72	0	0	\$0.00	12	27	\$4,124.60
Delta	32	61	\$9,383.00	\$293.22	0	0	\$0.00	32	61	\$9,383.00
Dickinson	10	16	\$2,744.00	\$274.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,744.00
Eaton	82	170	\$24,632.00	\$300.39	0	0	\$0.00	82	170	\$24,632.00
Emmet	8	18	\$2,689.00	\$336.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,689.00
Genesee	1,033	2,416	\$361,752.12	\$350.20	0	0	\$0.00	1,033	2,416	\$361,752.12
Gladwin	26	66	\$9,802.10	\$377.00	0	0	\$0.00	26	66	\$9,802.10
Gogebic	9	21	\$2,565.00	\$285.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$2,565.00
Grand Traverse	40	93	\$12,744.50	\$318.61	0	0	\$0.00	40	93	\$12,744.50
Gratiot	56	145	\$21,772.13	\$388.79	0	0	\$0.00	56	145	\$21,772.13

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

November 2022

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	35	86	\$13,891.50	\$396.90	0	0	\$0.00	35	86	\$13,891.50
Houghton	32	70	\$10,635.00	\$332.34	0	0	\$0.00	32	70	\$10,635.00
Huron	20	43	\$6,754.00	\$337.70	0	0	\$0.00	20	43	\$6,754.00
Ingham	282	704	\$103,126.50	\$365.70	0	0	\$0.00	282	704	\$103,126.50
Ionia	37	74	\$10,020.00	\$270.81	0	0	\$0.00	37	74	\$10,020.00
Iosco	21	45	\$6,693.10	\$318.72	0	0	\$0.00	21	45	\$6,693.10
Iron	19	37	\$6,184.00	\$325.47	0	0	\$0.00	19	37	\$6,184.00
Isabella	50	121	\$17,486.16	\$349.72	0	0	\$0.00	50	121	\$17,486.16
Jackson	217	546	\$75,389.75	\$347.42	0	0	\$0.00	217	546	\$75,389.75
Kalamazoo	268	629	\$91,231.46	\$340.42	0	0	\$0.00	268	629	\$91,231.46
Kalkaska	16	32	\$4,747.00	\$296.69	0	0	\$0.00	16	32	\$4,747.00
Kent	807	2,056	\$299,046.32	\$370.57	0	0	\$0.00	807	2,056	\$299,046.32
Keweenaw	3	5	\$835.00	\$278.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$835.00
Lake	24	48	\$7,599.00	\$316.63	0	0	\$0.00	24	48	\$7,599.00
Lapeer	42	89	\$12,780.00	\$304.29	0	0	\$0.00	42	89	\$12,780.00
Leelanau	3	7	\$1,298.00	\$432.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,298.00
Lenawee	98	240	\$35,800.90	\$365.32	0	0	\$0.00	98	240	\$35,800.90
Livingston	24	47	\$6,563.72	\$273.49	0	0	\$0.00	24	47	\$6,563.72
Luce	10	22	\$2,680.50	\$268.05	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$2,680.50
Mackinac	8	19	\$2,750.00	\$343.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,750.00
Macomb	693	1,674	\$252,487.15	\$364.34	0	0	\$0.00	693	1,674	\$252,487.15
Manistee	33	73	\$10,402.00	\$315.21	0	0	\$0.00	33	73	\$10,402.00
Marquette	61	121	\$18,279.00	\$299.66	0	0	\$0.00	61	121	\$18,279.00
Mason	19	31	\$4,827.00	\$254.05	0	0	\$0.00	19	31	\$4,827.00
Mecosta	50	98	\$15,082.40	\$301.65	0	0	\$0.00	50	98	\$15,082.40
Menominee	15	25	\$3,929.00	\$261.93	0	0	\$0.00	15	25	\$3,929.00
Midland	49	107	\$17,446.90	\$356.06	0	0	\$0.00	49	107	\$17,446.90
Missaukee	17	44	\$6,260.00	\$368.24	0	0	\$0.00	17	44	\$6,260.00
Monroe	144	308	\$46,302.50	\$321.55	0	0	\$0.00	144	308	\$46,302.50
Montcalm	37	75	\$11,296.00	\$305.30	0	0	\$0.00	37	75	\$11,296.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\***  
**November 2022**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	6	7	\$1,048.00	\$174.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,048.00
Muskegon	489	1,045	\$155,086.04	\$317.15	0	0	\$0.00	489	1,045	\$155,086.04
Newaygo	80	153	\$21,939.50	\$274.24	0	0	\$0.00	80	153	\$21,939.50
Oakland	545	1,247	\$191,703.38	\$351.75	0	0	\$0.00	545	1,247	\$191,703.38
Oceana	32	72	\$10,234.00	\$319.81	0	0	\$0.00	32	72	\$10,234.00
Ogemaw	25	54	\$7,904.60	\$316.18	0	0	\$0.00	25	54	\$7,904.60
Ontonagon	3	7	\$1,142.00	\$380.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,142.00
Osceola	31	65	\$9,400.09	\$303.23	0	0	\$0.00	31	65	\$9,400.09
Oscoda	9	16	\$2,828.00	\$314.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,828.00
Otsego	14	35	\$4,853.00	\$346.64	0	0	\$0.00	14	35	\$4,853.00
Ottawa	82	186	\$27,084.00	\$330.29	0	0	\$0.00	82	186	\$27,084.00
Presque Isle	8	12	\$2,058.50	\$257.31	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$2,058.50
Roscommon	31	64	\$8,799.50	\$283.85	0	0	\$0.00	31	64	\$8,799.50
Saginaw	537	1,282	\$190,716.28	\$355.15	0	0	\$0.00	537	1,282	\$190,716.28
St. Clair	159	397	\$58,028.50	\$364.96	0	0	\$0.00	159	397	\$58,028.50
St. Joseph	24	45	\$7,168.50	\$298.69	0	0	\$0.00	24	45	\$7,168.50
Sanilac	38	88	\$12,070.00	\$317.63	0	0	\$0.00	38	88	\$12,070.00
Schoolcraft	10	18	\$2,902.00	\$290.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,902.00
Shiawassee	72	168	\$25,862.82	\$359.21	0	0	\$0.00	72	168	\$25,862.82
Tuscola	55	106	\$13,423.00	\$244.05	0	0	\$0.00	55	106	\$13,423.00
Van Buren	72	178	\$25,228.00	\$350.39	0	0	\$0.00	72	178	\$25,228.00
Washtenaw	213	501	\$74,230.38	\$348.50	0	0	\$0.00	213	501	\$74,230.38
Wayne	4,954	13,340	\$1,941,420.77	\$391.89	0	0	\$0.00	4,954	13,340	\$1,941,420.77
Wexford	59	131	\$17,807.50	\$301.82	0	0	\$0.00	59	131	\$17,807.50
x-Unassigned	7	11	\$4,806.00	\$686.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$4,806.00
Entire State	12,980	31,916	\$4,690,725.69	\$361.38	0	0	\$0.00	12,980	31,916	\$4,690,725.69

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2022**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	12,276	28,911	\$4,305,103.18	\$350.69	0	0	\$0.00	12,276	28,911	\$4,305,103.18
Alcona	9	23	\$3,292.00	\$365.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	23	\$3,292.00
Alger	4	8	\$1,255.00	\$313.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,255.00
Allegan	62	162	\$23,876.00	\$385.10	0	0	\$0.00	62	162	\$23,876.00
Alpena	29	49	\$7,745.98	\$267.10	0	0	\$0.00	29	49	\$7,745.98
Antrim	7	11	\$2,204.00	\$314.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$2,204.00
Arenac	9	18	\$2,593.80	\$288.20	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,593.80
Baraga	12	27	\$4,168.00	\$347.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	27	\$4,168.00
Barry	34	78	\$11,388.50	\$334.96	0	0	\$0.00	34	78	\$11,388.50
Bay	148	303	\$44,074.00	\$297.80	0	0	\$0.00	148	303	\$44,074.00
Benzie	11	19	\$2,595.00	\$235.91	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$2,595.00
Berrien	189	419	\$58,839.70	\$311.32	0	0	\$0.00	189	419	\$58,839.70
Branch	58	120	\$18,732.00	\$322.97	0	0	\$0.00	58	120	\$18,732.00
Calhoun	183	393	\$58,331.12	\$318.75	0	0	\$0.00	183	393	\$58,331.12
Cass	38	73	\$10,895.50	\$286.72	0	0	\$0.00	38	73	\$10,895.50
Charlevoix	7	9	\$1,394.50	\$199.21	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,394.50
Cheboygan	21	43	\$5,808.00	\$276.57	0	0	\$0.00	21	43	\$5,808.00
Chippewa	33	82	\$13,617.96	\$412.67	0	0	\$0.00	33	82	\$13,617.96
Clare	53	102	\$16,132.00	\$304.38	0	0	\$0.00	53	102	\$16,132.00
Clinton	22	44	\$6,774.00	\$307.91	0	0	\$0.00	22	44	\$6,774.00
Crawford	12	27	\$4,124.60	\$343.72	0	0	\$0.00	12	27	\$4,124.60
Delta	32	61	\$9,383.00	\$293.22	0	0	\$0.00	32	61	\$9,383.00
Dickinson	10	16	\$2,744.00	\$274.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,744.00
Eaton	78	156	\$23,050.00	\$295.51	0	0	\$0.00	78	156	\$23,050.00
Emmet	8	18	\$2,689.00	\$336.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,689.00
Genesee	988	2,242	\$338,590.12	\$342.70	0	0	\$0.00	988	2,242	\$338,590.12
Gladwin	25	59	\$8,897.10	\$355.88	0	0	\$0.00	25	59	\$8,897.10
Gogebic	9	21	\$2,565.00	\$285.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$2,565.00
Grand Traverse	35	72	\$10,047.50	\$287.07	0	0	\$0.00	35	72	\$10,047.50
Gratiot	48	113	\$17,060.63	\$355.43	0	0	\$0.00	48	113	\$17,060.63

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2022**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	27	49	\$8,653.00	\$320.48	0	0	\$0.00	27	49	\$8,653.00
Houghton	27	53	\$7,949.00	\$294.41	0	0	\$0.00	27	53	\$7,949.00
Huron	20	43	\$6,754.00	\$337.70	0	0	\$0.00	20	43	\$6,754.00
Ingham	258	601	\$89,313.50	\$346.18	0	0	\$0.00	258	601	\$89,313.50
Ionia	37	74	\$10,020.00	\$270.81	0	0	\$0.00	37	74	\$10,020.00
Iosco	21	45	\$6,693.10	\$318.72	0	0	\$0.00	21	45	\$6,693.10
Iron	19	37	\$6,184.00	\$325.47	0	0	\$0.00	19	37	\$6,184.00
Isabella	47	107	\$15,768.00	\$335.49	0	0	\$0.00	47	107	\$15,768.00
Jackson	207	510	\$70,016.75	\$338.25	0	0	\$0.00	207	510	\$70,016.75
Kalamazoo	255	580	\$85,107.96	\$333.76	0	0	\$0.00	255	580	\$85,107.96
Kalkaska	16	32	\$4,747.00	\$296.69	0	0	\$0.00	16	32	\$4,747.00
Kent	757	1,873	\$272,962.52	\$360.58	0	0	\$0.00	757	1,873	\$272,962.52
Keweenaw	3	5	\$835.00	\$278.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$835.00
Lake	23	41	\$6,694.00	\$291.04	0	0	\$0.00	23	41	\$6,694.00
Lapeer	41	88	\$12,474.00	\$304.24	0	0	\$0.00	41	88	\$12,474.00
Leelanau	2	4	\$806.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$806.00
Lenawee	88	200	\$30,010.40	\$341.03	0	0	\$0.00	88	200	\$30,010.40
Livingston	24	47	\$6,563.72	\$273.49	0	0	\$0.00	24	47	\$6,563.72
Luce	10	22	\$2,680.50	\$268.05	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$2,680.50
Mackinac	8	19	\$2,750.00	\$343.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,750.00
Macomb	662	1,540	\$234,536.15	\$354.28	0	0	\$0.00	662	1,540	\$234,536.15
Manistee	33	73	\$10,402.00	\$315.21	0	0	\$0.00	33	73	\$10,402.00
Marquette	58	109	\$16,742.00	\$288.66	0	0	\$0.00	58	109	\$16,742.00
Mason	19	31	\$4,827.00	\$254.05	0	0	\$0.00	19	31	\$4,827.00
Mecosta	49	94	\$14,485.40	\$295.62	0	0	\$0.00	49	94	\$14,485.40
Menominee	15	25	\$3,929.00	\$261.93	0	0	\$0.00	15	25	\$3,929.00
Midland	43	91	\$14,511.90	\$337.49	0	0	\$0.00	43	91	\$14,511.90
Missaukee	16	41	\$5,768.00	\$360.50	0	0	\$0.00	16	41	\$5,768.00
Monroe	141	298	\$44,967.50	\$318.92	0	0	\$0.00	141	298	\$44,967.50
Montcalm	37	75	\$11,296.00	\$305.30	0	0	\$0.00	37	75	\$11,296.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2022**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	6	7	\$1,048.00	\$174.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,048.00
Muskegon	475	987	\$148,264.04	\$312.13	0	0	\$0.00	475	987	\$148,264.04
Newaygo	79	150	\$21,447.50	\$271.49	0	0	\$0.00	79	150	\$21,447.50
Oakland	518	1,152	\$178,337.88	\$344.28	0	0	\$0.00	518	1,152	\$178,337.88
Oceana	32	72	\$10,234.00	\$319.81	0	0	\$0.00	32	72	\$10,234.00
Ogemaw	25	54	\$7,904.60	\$316.18	0	0	\$0.00	25	54	\$7,904.60
Ontonagon	3	7	\$1,142.00	\$380.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,142.00
Osceola	29	58	\$8,688.09	\$299.59	0	0	\$0.00	29	58	\$8,688.09
Oscoda	9	16	\$2,828.00	\$314.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,828.00
Otsego	12	26	\$4,010.00	\$334.17	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$4,010.00
Ottawa	68	142	\$20,483.00	\$301.22	0	0	\$0.00	68	142	\$20,483.00
Presque Isle	8	12	\$2,058.50	\$257.31	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$2,058.50
Roscommon	29	51	\$7,137.50	\$246.12	0	0	\$0.00	29	51	\$7,137.50
Saginaw	518	1,208	\$180,611.68	\$348.67	0	0	\$0.00	518	1,208	\$180,611.68
St. Clair	153	366	\$53,800.50	\$351.64	0	0	\$0.00	153	366	\$53,800.50
St. Joseph	20	35	\$5,378.50	\$268.93	0	0	\$0.00	20	35	\$5,378.50
Sanilac	37	84	\$11,473.00	\$310.08	0	0	\$0.00	37	84	\$11,473.00
Schoolcraft	9	14	\$2,305.00	\$256.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$2,305.00
Shiawassee	69	154	\$23,877.82	\$346.06	0	0	\$0.00	69	154	\$23,877.82
Tuscola	53	99	\$12,334.00	\$232.72	0	0	\$0.00	53	99	\$12,334.00
Van Buren	69	169	\$23,982.00	\$347.57	0	0	\$0.00	69	169	\$23,982.00
Washtenaw	200	447	\$68,044.38	\$340.22	0	0	\$0.00	200	447	\$68,044.38
Wayne	4,657	11,905	\$1,769,023.28	\$379.86	0	0	\$0.00	4,657	11,905	\$1,769,023.28
Wexford	55	112	\$16,124.50	\$293.17	0	0	\$0.00	55	112	\$16,124.50
x-Unassigned	6	9	\$3,250.00	\$541.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$3,250.00
Entire State	12,276	28,911	\$4,305,103.18	\$350.69	0	0	\$0.00	12,276	28,911	\$4,305,103.18

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2022

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	705	3,005	\$385,622.51	\$546.98	0	0	\$0.00	705	3,005	\$385,622.51
Alcona	1	3	\$246.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$246.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	2	8	\$1,194.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,194.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	1	3	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$0.00
Arenac	2	8	\$895.50	\$447.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$895.50
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	2	8	\$782.00	\$391.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$782.00
Bay	9	36	\$4,235.46	\$470.61	0	0	\$0.00	9	36	\$4,235.46
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	9	28	\$4,724.00	\$524.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	28	\$4,724.00
Branch	10	29	\$5,049.00	\$504.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	29	\$5,049.00
Calhoun	5	18	\$2,767.00	\$553.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$2,767.00
Cass	1	3	\$383.00	\$383.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$383.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	5	25	\$1,186.00	\$237.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	25	\$1,186.00
Clare	5	18	\$2,479.00	\$495.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$2,479.00
Clinton	2	9	\$1,291.00	\$645.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,291.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	4	14	\$1,582.00	\$395.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$1,582.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	45	174	\$23,162.00	\$514.71	0	0	\$0.00	45	174	\$23,162.00
Gladwin	1	7	\$905.00	\$905.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$905.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	5	21	\$2,697.00	\$539.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	21	\$2,697.00
Gratiot	8	32	\$4,711.50	\$588.94	0	0	\$0.00	8	32	\$4,711.50

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2022

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	8	37	\$5,238.50	\$654.81	0	0	\$0.00	8	37	\$5,238.50
Houghton	5	17	\$2,686.00	\$537.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	17	\$2,686.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	24	103	\$13,813.00	\$575.54	0	0	\$0.00	24	103	\$13,813.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	3	14	\$1,718.16	\$572.72	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,718.16
Jackson	10	36	\$5,373.00	\$537.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	36	\$5,373.00
Kalamazoo	13	49	\$6,123.50	\$471.04	0	0	\$0.00	13	49	\$6,123.50
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	50	183	\$26,083.80	\$521.68	0	0	\$0.00	50	183	\$26,083.80
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	7	\$905.00	\$905.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$905.00
Lapeer	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Leelanau	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Lenawee	10	40	\$5,790.50	\$579.05	0	0	\$0.00	10	40	\$5,790.50
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	31	134	\$17,951.00	\$579.06	0	0	\$0.00	31	134	\$17,951.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	3	12	\$1,537.00	\$512.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,537.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	6	16	\$2,935.00	\$489.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	16	\$2,935.00
Missaukee	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Monroe	3	10	\$1,335.00	\$445.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,335.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2022

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	14	58	\$6,822.00	\$487.29	0	0	\$0.00	14	58	\$6,822.00
Newaygo	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Oakland	27	95	\$13,365.50	\$495.02	0	0	\$0.00	27	95	\$13,365.50
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	2	7	\$712.00	\$356.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$712.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	2	9	\$843.00	\$421.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$843.00
Ottawa	14	44	\$6,601.00	\$471.50	0	0	\$0.00	14	44	\$6,601.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	2	13	\$1,662.00	\$831.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	13	\$1,662.00
Saginaw	19	74	\$10,104.60	\$531.82	0	0	\$0.00	19	74	\$10,104.60
St. Clair	6	31	\$4,228.00	\$704.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	31	\$4,228.00
St. Joseph	4	10	\$1,790.00	\$447.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,790.00
Sanilac	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Schoolcraft	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Shiawassee	3	14	\$1,985.00	\$661.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,985.00
Tuscola	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Van Buren	3	9	\$1,246.00	\$415.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,246.00
Washtenaw	13	54	\$6,186.00	\$475.85	0	0	\$0.00	13	54	\$6,186.00
Wayne	298	1,435	\$172,397.49	\$578.52	0	0	\$0.00	298	1,435	\$172,397.49
Wexford	4	19	\$1,683.00	\$420.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	19	\$1,683.00
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$1,556.00	\$1,556.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$1,556.00
Entire State	705	3,005	\$385,622.51	\$546.98	0	0	\$0.00	705	3,005	\$385,622.51

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2022**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	10,431	25,154	\$3,725,722.07	\$357.18	0	0	\$0.00	10,431	25,154	\$3,725,722.07
Alcona	7	19	\$2,721.00	\$388.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	19	\$2,721.00
Alger	4	8	\$1,255.00	\$313.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,255.00
Allegan	51	142	\$20,729.00	\$406.45	0	0	\$0.00	51	142	\$20,729.00
Alpena	25	37	\$5,864.98	\$234.60	0	0	\$0.00	25	37	\$5,864.98
Antrim	4	8	\$1,730.00	\$432.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,730.00
Arenac	8	16	\$2,190.80	\$273.85	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,190.80
Baraga	9	21	\$2,647.00	\$294.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$2,647.00
Barry	24	58	\$8,444.00	\$351.83	0	0	\$0.00	24	58	\$8,444.00
Bay	135	282	\$41,103.00	\$304.47	0	0	\$0.00	135	282	\$41,103.00
Benzie	5	11	\$1,385.00	\$277.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,385.00
Berrien	160	355	\$49,531.20	\$309.57	0	0	\$0.00	160	355	\$49,531.20
Branch	48	103	\$15,492.00	\$322.75	0	0	\$0.00	48	103	\$15,492.00
Calhoun	148	326	\$47,814.12	\$323.07	0	0	\$0.00	148	326	\$47,814.12
Cass	21	46	\$6,713.50	\$319.69	0	0	\$0.00	21	46	\$6,713.50
Charlevoix	7	9	\$1,394.50	\$199.21	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,394.50
Cheboygan	15	33	\$4,324.00	\$288.27	0	0	\$0.00	15	33	\$4,324.00
Chippewa	27	65	\$9,992.96	\$370.11	0	0	\$0.00	27	65	\$9,992.96
Clare	44	88	\$13,591.00	\$308.89	0	0	\$0.00	44	88	\$13,591.00
Clinton	15	32	\$4,671.00	\$311.40	0	0	\$0.00	15	32	\$4,671.00
Crawford	7	16	\$2,461.00	\$351.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	16	\$2,461.00
Delta	23	43	\$6,417.00	\$279.00	0	0	\$0.00	23	43	\$6,417.00
Dickinson	8	13	\$2,236.00	\$279.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$2,236.00
Eaton	56	111	\$15,888.00	\$283.71	0	0	\$0.00	56	111	\$15,888.00
Emmet	7	17	\$2,531.00	\$361.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	17	\$2,531.00
Genesee	866	2,024	\$306,371.62	\$353.78	0	0	\$0.00	866	2,024	\$306,371.62
Gladwin	17	45	\$6,440.10	\$378.83	0	0	\$0.00	17	45	\$6,440.10
Gogebic	8	17	\$2,154.00	\$269.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,154.00
Grand Traverse	28	58	\$7,869.00	\$281.04	0	0	\$0.00	28	58	\$7,869.00
Gratiot	41	98	\$15,271.50	\$372.48	0	0	\$0.00	41	98	\$15,271.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2022**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	20	36	\$6,671.00	\$333.55	0	0	\$0.00	20	36	\$6,671.00
Houghton	22	44	\$6,464.00	\$293.82	0	0	\$0.00	22	44	\$6,464.00
Huron	12	25	\$4,046.00	\$337.17	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$4,046.00
Ingham	207	497	\$72,611.00	\$350.78	0	0	\$0.00	207	497	\$72,611.00
Ionia	22	45	\$6,987.50	\$317.61	0	0	\$0.00	22	45	\$6,987.50
Iosco	19	41	\$6,051.00	\$318.47	0	0	\$0.00	19	41	\$6,051.00
Iron	17	34	\$5,623.00	\$330.76	0	0	\$0.00	17	34	\$5,623.00
Isabella	40	96	\$14,481.00	\$362.03	0	0	\$0.00	40	96	\$14,481.00
Jackson	179	452	\$61,224.75	\$342.04	0	0	\$0.00	179	452	\$61,224.75
Kalamazoo	224	519	\$75,185.96	\$335.65	0	0	\$0.00	224	519	\$75,185.96
Kalkaska	16	32	\$4,747.00	\$296.69	0	0	\$0.00	16	32	\$4,747.00
Kent	654	1,666	\$241,870.54	\$369.83	0	0	\$0.00	654	1,666	\$241,870.54
Keweenaw	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Lake	22	40	\$6,133.00	\$278.77	0	0	\$0.00	22	40	\$6,133.00
Lapeer	36	78	\$10,924.00	\$303.44	0	0	\$0.00	36	78	\$10,924.00
Leelanau	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Lenawee	71	172	\$25,438.40	\$358.29	0	0	\$0.00	71	172	\$25,438.40
Livingston	11	19	\$2,622.72	\$238.43	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$2,622.72
Luce	10	22	\$2,680.50	\$268.05	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$2,680.50
Mackinac	7	15	\$2,265.00	\$323.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,265.00
Macomb	537	1,268	\$192,288.27	\$358.08	0	0	\$0.00	537	1,268	\$192,288.27
Manistee	25	57	\$7,623.50	\$304.94	0	0	\$0.00	25	57	\$7,623.50
Marquette	48	89	\$13,319.00	\$277.48	0	0	\$0.00	48	89	\$13,319.00
Mason	13	22	\$3,435.00	\$264.23	0	0	\$0.00	13	22	\$3,435.00
Mecosta	41	84	\$12,462.40	\$303.96	0	0	\$0.00	41	84	\$12,462.40
Menominee	10	18	\$2,778.00	\$277.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,778.00
Midland	38	82	\$13,124.90	\$345.39	0	0	\$0.00	38	82	\$13,124.90
Missaukee	11	30	\$3,933.00	\$357.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	30	\$3,933.00
Monroe	109	233	\$35,798.50	\$328.43	0	0	\$0.00	109	233	\$35,798.50
Montcalm	30	55	\$8,245.00	\$274.83	0	0	\$0.00	30	55	\$8,245.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2022**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	5	6	\$890.00	\$178.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$890.00
Muskegon	389	847	\$125,848.54	\$323.52	0	0	\$0.00	389	847	\$125,848.54
Newaygo	55	109	\$15,359.00	\$279.25	0	0	\$0.00	55	109	\$15,359.00
Oakland	403	956	\$149,785.88	\$371.68	0	0	\$0.00	403	956	\$149,785.88
Oceana	21	53	\$7,695.50	\$366.45	0	0	\$0.00	21	53	\$7,695.50
Ogemaw	17	36	\$5,438.60	\$319.92	0	0	\$0.00	17	36	\$5,438.60
Ontonagon	2	4	\$650.00	\$325.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$650.00
Osceola	23	47	\$6,811.09	\$296.13	0	0	\$0.00	23	47	\$6,811.09
Oscoda	9	16	\$2,336.00	\$259.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,336.00
Otsego	10	21	\$3,354.00	\$335.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,354.00
Ottawa	59	124	\$17,817.00	\$301.98	0	0	\$0.00	59	124	\$17,817.00
Presque Isle	6	10	\$1,742.50	\$290.42	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,742.50
Roscommon	20	35	\$4,929.50	\$246.48	0	0	\$0.00	20	35	\$4,929.50
Saginaw	480	1,122	\$166,939.08	\$347.79	0	0	\$0.00	480	1,122	\$166,939.08
St. Clair	128	312	\$45,627.50	\$356.46	0	0	\$0.00	128	312	\$45,627.50
St. Joseph	16	28	\$4,298.00	\$268.63	0	0	\$0.00	16	28	\$4,298.00
Sanilac	32	74	\$9,944.50	\$310.77	0	0	\$0.00	32	74	\$9,944.50
Schoolcraft	6	7	\$1,341.00	\$223.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,341.00
Shiawassee	60	139	\$21,774.82	\$362.91	0	0	\$0.00	60	139	\$21,774.82
Tuscola	37	73	\$8,871.00	\$239.76	0	0	\$0.00	37	73	\$8,871.00
Van Buren	52	140	\$19,258.00	\$370.35	0	0	\$0.00	52	140	\$19,258.00
Washtenaw	160	374	\$56,155.38	\$350.97	0	0	\$0.00	160	374	\$56,155.38
Wayne	4,117	10,641	\$1,573,137.46	\$382.11	0	0	\$0.00	4,117	10,641	\$1,573,137.46
Wexford	47	97	\$14,042.50	\$298.78	0	0	\$0.00	47	97	\$14,042.50
x-Unassigned	5	6	\$2,444.00	\$488.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,444.00
Entire State	10,431	25,154	\$3,725,722.07	\$357.18	0	0	\$0.00	10,431	25,154	\$3,725,722.07

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2022

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	10,431	25,154	\$3,725,722.07	\$357.18	0	0	\$0.00	10,431	25,154	\$3,725,722.07
Alcona	7	19	\$2,721.00	\$388.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	19	\$2,721.00
Alger	4	8	\$1,255.00	\$313.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,255.00
Allegan	51	142	\$20,729.00	\$406.45	0	0	\$0.00	51	142	\$20,729.00
Alpena	25	37	\$5,864.98	\$234.60	0	0	\$0.00	25	37	\$5,864.98
Antrim	4	8	\$1,730.00	\$432.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,730.00
Arenac	8	16	\$2,190.80	\$273.85	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,190.80
Baraga	9	21	\$2,647.00	\$294.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$2,647.00
Barry	24	58	\$8,444.00	\$351.83	0	0	\$0.00	24	58	\$8,444.00
Bay	135	282	\$41,103.00	\$304.47	0	0	\$0.00	135	282	\$41,103.00
Benzie	5	11	\$1,385.00	\$277.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,385.00
Berrien	160	355	\$49,531.20	\$309.57	0	0	\$0.00	160	355	\$49,531.20
Branch	48	103	\$15,492.00	\$322.75	0	0	\$0.00	48	103	\$15,492.00
Calhoun	148	326	\$47,814.12	\$323.07	0	0	\$0.00	148	326	\$47,814.12
Cass	21	46	\$6,713.50	\$319.69	0	0	\$0.00	21	46	\$6,713.50
Charlevoix	7	9	\$1,394.50	\$199.21	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,394.50
Cheboygan	15	33	\$4,324.00	\$288.27	0	0	\$0.00	15	33	\$4,324.00
Chippewa	27	65	\$9,992.96	\$370.11	0	0	\$0.00	27	65	\$9,992.96
Clare	44	88	\$13,591.00	\$308.89	0	0	\$0.00	44	88	\$13,591.00
Clinton	15	32	\$4,671.00	\$311.40	0	0	\$0.00	15	32	\$4,671.00
Crawford	7	16	\$2,461.00	\$351.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	16	\$2,461.00
Delta	23	43	\$6,417.00	\$279.00	0	0	\$0.00	23	43	\$6,417.00
Dickinson	8	13	\$2,236.00	\$279.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$2,236.00
Eaton	56	111	\$15,888.00	\$283.71	0	0	\$0.00	56	111	\$15,888.00
Emmet	7	17	\$2,531.00	\$361.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	17	\$2,531.00
Genesee	866	2,024	\$306,371.62	\$353.78	0	0	\$0.00	866	2,024	\$306,371.62
Gladwin	17	45	\$6,440.10	\$378.83	0	0	\$0.00	17	45	\$6,440.10
Gogebic	8	17	\$2,154.00	\$269.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,154.00
Grand Traverse	28	58	\$7,869.00	\$281.04	0	0	\$0.00	28	58	\$7,869.00
Gratiot	41	98	\$15,271.50	\$372.48	0	0	\$0.00	41	98	\$15,271.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 9**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2022**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	20	36	\$6,671.00	\$333.55	0	0	\$0.00	20	36	\$6,671.00
Houghton	22	44	\$6,464.00	\$293.82	0	0	\$0.00	22	44	\$6,464.00
Huron	12	25	\$4,046.00	\$337.17	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$4,046.00
Ingham	207	497	\$72,611.00	\$350.78	0	0	\$0.00	207	497	\$72,611.00
Ionia	22	45	\$6,987.50	\$317.61	0	0	\$0.00	22	45	\$6,987.50
Iosco	19	41	\$6,051.00	\$318.47	0	0	\$0.00	19	41	\$6,051.00
Iron	17	34	\$5,623.00	\$330.76	0	0	\$0.00	17	34	\$5,623.00
Isabella	40	96	\$14,481.00	\$362.03	0	0	\$0.00	40	96	\$14,481.00
Jackson	179	452	\$61,224.75	\$342.04	0	0	\$0.00	179	452	\$61,224.75
Kalamazoo	224	519	\$75,185.96	\$335.65	0	0	\$0.00	224	519	\$75,185.96
Kalkaska	16	32	\$4,747.00	\$296.69	0	0	\$0.00	16	32	\$4,747.00
Kent	654	1,666	\$241,870.54	\$369.83	0	0	\$0.00	654	1,666	\$241,870.54
Keweenaw	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Lake	22	40	\$6,133.00	\$278.77	0	0	\$0.00	22	40	\$6,133.00
Lapeer	36	78	\$10,924.00	\$303.44	0	0	\$0.00	36	78	\$10,924.00
Leelanau	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Lenawee	71	172	\$25,438.40	\$358.29	0	0	\$0.00	71	172	\$25,438.40
Livingston	11	19	\$2,622.72	\$238.43	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$2,622.72
Luce	10	22	\$2,680.50	\$268.05	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$2,680.50
Mackinac	7	15	\$2,265.00	\$323.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,265.00
Macomb	537	1,268	\$192,288.27	\$358.08	0	0	\$0.00	537	1,268	\$192,288.27
Manistee	25	57	\$7,623.50	\$304.94	0	0	\$0.00	25	57	\$7,623.50
Marquette	48	89	\$13,319.00	\$277.48	0	0	\$0.00	48	89	\$13,319.00
Mason	13	22	\$3,435.00	\$264.23	0	0	\$0.00	13	22	\$3,435.00
Mecosta	41	84	\$12,462.40	\$303.96	0	0	\$0.00	41	84	\$12,462.40
Menominee	10	18	\$2,778.00	\$277.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,778.00
Midland	38	82	\$13,124.90	\$345.39	0	0	\$0.00	38	82	\$13,124.90
Missaukee	11	30	\$3,933.00	\$357.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	30	\$3,933.00
Monroe	109	233	\$35,798.50	\$328.43	0	0	\$0.00	109	233	\$35,798.50
Montcalm	30	55	\$8,245.00	\$274.83	0	0	\$0.00	30	55	\$8,245.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 9                      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2022**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	5	6	\$890.00	\$178.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$890.00
Muskegon	389	847	\$125,848.54	\$323.52	0	0	\$0.00	389	847	\$125,848.54
Newaygo	55	109	\$15,359.00	\$279.25	0	0	\$0.00	55	109	\$15,359.00
Oakland	403	956	\$149,785.88	\$371.68	0	0	\$0.00	403	956	\$149,785.88
Oceana	21	53	\$7,695.50	\$366.45	0	0	\$0.00	21	53	\$7,695.50
Ogemaw	17	36	\$5,438.60	\$319.92	0	0	\$0.00	17	36	\$5,438.60
Ontonagon	2	4	\$650.00	\$325.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$650.00
Osceola	23	47	\$6,811.09	\$296.13	0	0	\$0.00	23	47	\$6,811.09
Oscoda	9	16	\$2,336.00	\$259.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,336.00
Otsego	10	21	\$3,354.00	\$335.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,354.00
Ottawa	59	124	\$17,817.00	\$301.98	0	0	\$0.00	59	124	\$17,817.00
Presque Isle	6	10	\$1,742.50	\$290.42	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,742.50
Roscommon	20	35	\$4,929.50	\$246.48	0	0	\$0.00	20	35	\$4,929.50
Saginaw	480	1,122	\$166,939.08	\$347.79	0	0	\$0.00	480	1,122	\$166,939.08
St. Clair	128	312	\$45,627.50	\$356.46	0	0	\$0.00	128	312	\$45,627.50
St. Joseph	16	28	\$4,298.00	\$268.63	0	0	\$0.00	16	28	\$4,298.00
Sanilac	32	74	\$9,944.50	\$310.77	0	0	\$0.00	32	74	\$9,944.50
Schoolcraft	6	7	\$1,341.00	\$223.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,341.00
Shiawassee	60	139	\$21,774.82	\$362.91	0	0	\$0.00	60	139	\$21,774.82
Tuscola	37	73	\$8,871.00	\$239.76	0	0	\$0.00	37	73	\$8,871.00
Van Buren	52	140	\$19,258.00	\$370.35	0	0	\$0.00	52	140	\$19,258.00
Washtenaw	160	374	\$56,155.38	\$350.97	0	0	\$0.00	160	374	\$56,155.38
Wayne	4,117	10,641	\$1,573,137.46	\$382.11	0	0	\$0.00	4,117	10,641	\$1,573,137.46
Wexford	47	97	\$14,042.50	\$298.78	0	0	\$0.00	47	97	\$14,042.50
x-Unassigned	5	6	\$2,444.00	\$488.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,444.00
Entire State	10,431	25,154	\$3,725,722.07	\$357.18	0	0	\$0.00	10,431	25,154	\$3,725,722.07

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2022**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2022**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2022**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2022**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,550	6,762	\$965,003.62	\$378.43	0	0	\$0.00	2,550	6,762	\$965,003.62
Alcona	3	7	\$817.00	\$272.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$817.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	13	28	\$4,341.00	\$333.92	0	0	\$0.00	13	28	\$4,341.00
Alpena	4	12	\$1,881.00	\$470.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	12	\$1,881.00
Antrim	4	6	\$474.00	\$118.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$474.00
Arenac	3	10	\$1,298.50	\$432.83	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,298.50
Baraga	3	6	\$1,521.00	\$507.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,521.00
Barry	12	28	\$3,726.50	\$310.54	0	0	\$0.00	12	28	\$3,726.50
Bay	22	57	\$7,206.46	\$327.57	0	0	\$0.00	22	57	\$7,206.46
Benzie	6	8	\$1,210.00	\$201.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,210.00
Berrien	38	92	\$14,032.50	\$369.28	0	0	\$0.00	38	92	\$14,032.50
Branch	20	46	\$8,289.00	\$414.45	0	0	\$0.00	20	46	\$8,289.00
Calhoun	40	85	\$13,284.00	\$332.10	0	0	\$0.00	40	85	\$13,284.00
Cass	18	30	\$4,565.00	\$253.61	0	0	\$0.00	18	30	\$4,565.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	6	10	\$1,484.00	\$247.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,484.00
Chippewa	11	42	\$4,811.00	\$437.36	0	0	\$0.00	11	42	\$4,811.00
Clare	14	32	\$5,020.00	\$358.57	0	0	\$0.00	14	32	\$5,020.00
Clinton	9	21	\$3,394.00	\$377.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$3,394.00
Crawford	5	11	\$1,663.60	\$332.72	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,663.60
Delta	9	18	\$2,966.00	\$329.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,966.00
Dickinson	2	3	\$508.00	\$254.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$508.00
Eaton	26	59	\$8,744.00	\$336.31	0	0	\$0.00	26	59	\$8,744.00
Emmet	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Genesee	167	392	\$55,380.50	\$331.62	0	0	\$0.00	167	392	\$55,380.50
Gladwin	9	21	\$3,362.00	\$373.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$3,362.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$411.00	\$411.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$411.00
Grand Traverse	12	35	\$4,875.50	\$406.29	0	0	\$0.00	12	35	\$4,875.50
Gratiot	15	47	\$6,500.63	\$433.38	0	0	\$0.00	15	47	\$6,500.63

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2022**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	15	50	\$7,220.50	\$481.37	0	0	\$0.00	15	50	\$7,220.50
Houghton	10	26	\$4,171.00	\$417.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	26	\$4,171.00
Huron	8	18	\$2,708.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,708.00
Ingham	75	207	\$30,515.50	\$406.87	0	0	\$0.00	75	207	\$30,515.50
Ionia	15	29	\$3,032.50	\$202.17	0	0	\$0.00	15	29	\$3,032.50
Iosco	2	4	\$642.10	\$321.05	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$642.10
Iron	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Isabella	10	25	\$3,005.16	\$300.52	0	0	\$0.00	10	25	\$3,005.16
Jackson	38	94	\$14,165.00	\$372.76	0	0	\$0.00	38	94	\$14,165.00
Kalamazoo	44	110	\$16,045.50	\$364.67	0	0	\$0.00	44	110	\$16,045.50
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	153	390	\$57,175.78	\$373.70	0	0	\$0.00	153	390	\$57,175.78
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	2	8	\$1,466.00	\$733.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,466.00
Lapeer	6	11	\$1,856.00	\$309.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,856.00
Leelanau	2	5	\$895.00	\$447.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$895.00
Lenawee	27	68	\$10,362.50	\$383.80	0	0	\$0.00	27	68	\$10,362.50
Livingston	13	28	\$3,941.00	\$303.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	28	\$3,941.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	1	4	\$485.00	\$485.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$485.00
Macomb	156	406	\$60,198.88	\$385.89	0	0	\$0.00	156	406	\$60,198.88
Manistee	8	16	\$2,778.50	\$347.31	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,778.50
Marquette	13	32	\$4,960.00	\$381.54	0	0	\$0.00	13	32	\$4,960.00
Mason	6	9	\$1,392.00	\$232.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,392.00
Mecosta	9	14	\$2,620.00	\$291.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$2,620.00
Menominee	5	7	\$1,151.00	\$230.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,151.00
Midland	11	25	\$4,322.00	\$392.91	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$4,322.00
Missaukee	6	14	\$2,327.00	\$387.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$2,327.00
Monroe	35	75	\$10,504.00	\$300.11	0	0	\$0.00	35	75	\$10,504.00
Montcalm	7	20	\$3,051.00	\$435.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	20	\$3,051.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2022**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Muskegon	100	198	\$29,237.50	\$292.38	0	0	\$0.00	100	198	\$29,237.50
Newaygo	25	44	\$6,580.50	\$263.22	0	0	\$0.00	25	44	\$6,580.50
Oakland	142	291	\$41,917.50	\$295.19	0	0	\$0.00	142	291	\$41,917.50
Oceana	11	19	\$2,538.50	\$230.77	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$2,538.50
Ogemaw	8	18	\$2,466.00	\$308.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,466.00
Ontonagon	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Osceola	8	18	\$2,589.00	\$323.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,589.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$492.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$492.00
Otsego	4	14	\$1,499.00	\$374.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$1,499.00
Ottawa	23	62	\$9,267.00	\$402.91	0	0	\$0.00	23	62	\$9,267.00
Presque Isle	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Roscommon	11	29	\$3,870.00	\$351.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	29	\$3,870.00
Saginaw	57	160	\$23,777.20	\$417.14	0	0	\$0.00	57	160	\$23,777.20
St. Clair	31	85	\$12,401.00	\$400.03	0	0	\$0.00	31	85	\$12,401.00
St. Joseph	8	17	\$2,870.50	\$358.81	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,870.50
Sanilac	6	14	\$2,125.50	\$354.25	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$2,125.50
Schoolcraft	4	11	\$1,561.00	\$390.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$1,561.00
Shiawassee	12	29	\$4,088.00	\$340.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	29	\$4,088.00
Tuscola	18	33	\$4,552.00	\$252.89	0	0	\$0.00	18	33	\$4,552.00
Van Buren	20	38	\$5,970.00	\$298.50	0	0	\$0.00	20	38	\$5,970.00
Washtenaw	53	127	\$18,075.00	\$341.04	0	0	\$0.00	53	127	\$18,075.00
Wayne	838	2,699	\$368,283.31	\$439.48	0	0	\$0.00	838	2,699	\$368,283.31
Wexford	12	34	\$3,765.00	\$313.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	34	\$3,765.00
x-Unassigned	2	5	\$2,362.00	\$1,181.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$2,362.00
Entire State	2,550	6,762	\$965,003.62	\$378.43	0	0	\$0.00	2,550	6,762	\$965,003.62

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2022**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,845	3,757	\$579,381.11	\$314.03	0	0	\$0.00	1,845	3,757	\$579,381.11
Alcona	2	4	\$571.00	\$285.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$571.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	11	20	\$3,147.00	\$286.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	20	\$3,147.00
Alpena	4	12	\$1,881.00	\$470.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	12	\$1,881.00
Antrim	3	3	\$474.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$474.00
Arenac	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Baraga	3	6	\$1,521.00	\$507.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,521.00
Barry	10	20	\$2,944.50	\$294.45	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$2,944.50
Bay	13	21	\$2,971.00	\$228.54	0	0	\$0.00	13	21	\$2,971.00
Benzie	6	8	\$1,210.00	\$201.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,210.00
Berrien	29	64	\$9,308.50	\$320.98	0	0	\$0.00	29	64	\$9,308.50
Branch	10	17	\$3,240.00	\$324.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$3,240.00
Calhoun	35	67	\$10,517.00	\$300.49	0	0	\$0.00	35	67	\$10,517.00
Cass	17	27	\$4,182.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	17	27	\$4,182.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	6	10	\$1,484.00	\$247.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,484.00
Chippewa	6	17	\$3,625.00	\$604.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	17	\$3,625.00
Clare	9	14	\$2,541.00	\$282.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$2,541.00
Clinton	7	12	\$2,103.00	\$300.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$2,103.00
Crawford	5	11	\$1,663.60	\$332.72	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,663.60
Delta	9	18	\$2,966.00	\$329.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,966.00
Dickinson	2	3	\$508.00	\$254.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$508.00
Eaton	22	45	\$7,162.00	\$325.55	0	0	\$0.00	22	45	\$7,162.00
Emmet	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Genesee	122	218	\$32,218.50	\$264.09	0	0	\$0.00	122	218	\$32,218.50
Gladwin	8	14	\$2,457.00	\$307.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,457.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$411.00	\$411.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$411.00
Grand Traverse	7	14	\$2,178.50	\$311.21	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,178.50
Gratiot	7	15	\$1,789.13	\$255.59	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$1,789.13

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2022**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	7	13	\$1,982.00	\$283.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$1,982.00
Houghton	5	9	\$1,485.00	\$297.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,485.00
Huron	8	18	\$2,708.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,708.00
Ingham	51	104	\$16,702.50	\$327.50	0	0	\$0.00	51	104	\$16,702.50
Ionia	15	29	\$3,032.50	\$202.17	0	0	\$0.00	15	29	\$3,032.50
Iosco	2	4	\$642.10	\$321.05	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$642.10
Iron	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Isabella	7	11	\$1,287.00	\$183.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,287.00
Jackson	28	58	\$8,792.00	\$314.00	0	0	\$0.00	28	58	\$8,792.00
Kalamazoo	31	61	\$9,922.00	\$320.06	0	0	\$0.00	31	61	\$9,922.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	103	207	\$31,091.98	\$301.86	0	0	\$0.00	103	207	\$31,091.98
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	1	1	\$561.00	\$561.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$561.00
Lapeer	5	10	\$1,550.00	\$310.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,550.00
Leelanau	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Lenawee	17	28	\$4,572.00	\$268.94	0	0	\$0.00	17	28	\$4,572.00
Livingston	13	28	\$3,941.00	\$303.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	28	\$3,941.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	1	4	\$485.00	\$485.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$485.00
Macomb	125	272	\$42,247.88	\$337.98	0	0	\$0.00	125	272	\$42,247.88
Manistee	8	16	\$2,778.50	\$347.31	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,778.50
Marquette	10	20	\$3,423.00	\$342.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$3,423.00
Mason	6	9	\$1,392.00	\$232.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,392.00
Mecosta	8	10	\$2,023.00	\$252.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$2,023.00
Menominee	5	7	\$1,151.00	\$230.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,151.00
Midland	5	9	\$1,387.00	\$277.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,387.00
Missaukee	5	11	\$1,835.00	\$367.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,835.00
Monroe	32	65	\$9,169.00	\$286.53	0	0	\$0.00	32	65	\$9,169.00
Montcalm	7	20	\$3,051.00	\$435.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	20	\$3,051.00

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
November 2022**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Muskegon	86	140	\$22,415.50	\$260.65	0	0	\$0.00	86	140	\$22,415.50
Newaygo	24	41	\$6,088.50	\$253.69	0	0	\$0.00	24	41	\$6,088.50
Oakland	115	196	\$28,552.00	\$248.28	0	0	\$0.00	115	196	\$28,552.00
Oceana	11	19	\$2,538.50	\$230.77	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$2,538.50
Ogemaw	8	18	\$2,466.00	\$308.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,466.00
Ontonagon	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Osceola	6	11	\$1,877.00	\$312.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,877.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$492.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$492.00
Otsego	2	5	\$656.00	\$328.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$656.00
Ottawa	9	18	\$2,666.00	\$296.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,666.00
Presque Isle	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Roscommon	9	16	\$2,208.00	\$245.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,208.00
Saginaw	38	86	\$13,672.60	\$359.81	0	0	\$0.00	38	86	\$13,672.60
St. Clair	25	54	\$8,173.00	\$326.92	0	0	\$0.00	25	54	\$8,173.00
St. Joseph	4	7	\$1,080.50	\$270.13	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,080.50
Sanilac	5	10	\$1,528.50	\$305.70	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,528.50
Schoolcraft	3	7	\$964.00	\$321.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$964.00
Shiawassee	9	15	\$2,103.00	\$233.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,103.00
Tuscola	16	26	\$3,463.00	\$216.44	0	0	\$0.00	16	26	\$3,463.00
Van Buren	17	29	\$4,724.00	\$277.88	0	0	\$0.00	17	29	\$4,724.00
Washtenaw	40	73	\$11,889.00	\$297.23	0	0	\$0.00	40	73	\$11,889.00
Wayne	540	1,264	\$195,885.82	\$362.75	0	0	\$0.00	540	1,264	\$195,885.82
Wexford	8	15	\$2,082.00	\$260.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,082.00
x-Unassigned	1	3	\$806.00	\$806.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$806.00
Entire State	1,845	3,757	\$579,381.11	\$314.03	0	0	\$0.00	1,845	3,757	\$579,381.11

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2022**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	705	3,005	\$385,622.51	\$546.98	0	0	\$0.00	705	3,005	\$385,622.51
Alcona	1	3	\$246.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$246.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	2	8	\$1,194.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,194.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	1	3	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$0.00
Arenac	2	8	\$895.50	\$447.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$895.50
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	2	8	\$782.00	\$391.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$782.00
Bay	9	36	\$4,235.46	\$470.61	0	0	\$0.00	9	36	\$4,235.46
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	9	28	\$4,724.00	\$524.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	28	\$4,724.00
Branch	10	29	\$5,049.00	\$504.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	29	\$5,049.00
Calhoun	5	18	\$2,767.00	\$553.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$2,767.00
Cass	1	3	\$383.00	\$383.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$383.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	5	25	\$1,186.00	\$237.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	25	\$1,186.00
Clare	5	18	\$2,479.00	\$495.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$2,479.00
Clinton	2	9	\$1,291.00	\$645.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,291.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	4	14	\$1,582.00	\$395.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$1,582.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	45	174	\$23,162.00	\$514.71	0	0	\$0.00	45	174	\$23,162.00
Gladwin	1	7	\$905.00	\$905.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$905.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	5	21	\$2,697.00	\$539.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	21	\$2,697.00
Gratiot	8	32	\$4,711.50	\$588.94	0	0	\$0.00	8	32	\$4,711.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2022**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	8	37	\$5,238.50	\$654.81	0	0	\$0.00	8	37	\$5,238.50
Houghton	5	17	\$2,686.00	\$537.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	17	\$2,686.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	24	103	\$13,813.00	\$575.54	0	0	\$0.00	24	103	\$13,813.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	3	14	\$1,718.16	\$572.72	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,718.16
Jackson	10	36	\$5,373.00	\$537.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	36	\$5,373.00
Kalamazoo	13	49	\$6,123.50	\$471.04	0	0	\$0.00	13	49	\$6,123.50
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	50	183	\$26,083.80	\$521.68	0	0	\$0.00	50	183	\$26,083.80
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	7	\$905.00	\$905.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$905.00
Lapeer	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Leelanau	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Lenawee	10	40	\$5,790.50	\$579.05	0	0	\$0.00	10	40	\$5,790.50
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	31	134	\$17,951.00	\$579.06	0	0	\$0.00	31	134	\$17,951.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	3	12	\$1,537.00	\$512.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,537.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	6	16	\$2,935.00	\$489.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	16	\$2,935.00
Missaukee	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Monroe	3	10	\$1,335.00	\$445.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,335.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2022**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	14	58	\$6,822.00	\$487.29	0	0	\$0.00	14	58	\$6,822.00
Newaygo	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Oakland	27	95	\$13,365.50	\$495.02	0	0	\$0.00	27	95	\$13,365.50
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	2	7	\$712.00	\$356.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$712.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	2	9	\$843.00	\$421.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$843.00
Ottawa	14	44	\$6,601.00	\$471.50	0	0	\$0.00	14	44	\$6,601.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	2	13	\$1,662.00	\$831.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	13	\$1,662.00
Saginaw	19	74	\$10,104.60	\$531.82	0	0	\$0.00	19	74	\$10,104.60
St. Clair	6	31	\$4,228.00	\$704.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	31	\$4,228.00
St. Joseph	4	10	\$1,790.00	\$447.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,790.00
Sanilac	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Schoolcraft	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Shiawassee	3	14	\$1,985.00	\$661.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$1,985.00
Tuscola	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Van Buren	3	9	\$1,246.00	\$415.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,246.00
Washtenaw	13	54	\$6,186.00	\$475.85	0	0	\$0.00	13	54	\$6,186.00
Wayne	298	1,435	\$172,397.49	\$578.52	0	0	\$0.00	298	1,435	\$172,397.49
Wexford	4	19	\$1,683.00	\$420.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	19	\$1,683.00
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$1,556.00	\$1,556.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$1,556.00
Entire State	705	3,005	\$385,622.51	\$546.98	0	0	\$0.00	705	3,005	\$385,622.51

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**November 2022**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	28,911	22,625	6,286	3,005	1,866	1,139	31,916	24,491	7,425
Alcona	23	20	3	3	1	2	26	21	5
Alger	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Allegan	162	125	37	8	4	4	170	129	41
Alpena	49	42	7	0	0	0	49	42	7
Antrim	11	9	2	3	1	2	14	10	4
Arenac	18	12	6	8	4	4	26	16	10
Baraga	27	23	4	0	0	0	27	23	4
Barry	78	63	15	8	4	4	86	67	19
Bay	303	236	67	36	19	17	339	255	84
Benzie	19	15	4	0	0	0	19	15	4
Berrien	419	363	56	28	22	6	447	385	62
Branch	120	92	28	29	16	13	149	108	41
Calhoun	393	324	69	18	8	10	411	332	79
Cass	73	64	9	3	1	2	76	65	11
Charlevoix	9	7	2	0	0	0	9	7	2
Cheboygan	43	36	7	0	0	0	43	36	7
Chippewa	82	60	22	25	15	10	107	75	32
Clare	102	85	17	18	10	8	120	95	25
Clinton	44	36	8	9	5	4	53	41	12
Crawford	27	21	6	0	0	0	27	21	6
Delta	61	53	8	0	0	0	61	53	8
Dickinson	16	10	6	0	0	0	16	10	6
Eaton	156	127	29	14	9	5	170	136	34
Emmet	18	16	2	0	0	0	18	16	2
Genesee	2,242	1,739	503	174	90	84	2,416	1,829	587
Gladwin	59	43	16	7	5	2	66	48	18
Gogebic	21	17	4	0	0	0	21	17	4
Grand Traverse	72	56	16	21	11	10	93	67	26
Gratiot	113	81	32	32	18	14	145	99	46

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

# Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\*

## November 2022

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	49	38	11	37	22	15	86	60	26
Houghton	53	40	13	17	9	8	70	49	21
Huron	43	34	9	0	0	0	43	34	9
Ingham	601	500	101	103	66	37	704	566	138
Ionia	74	63	11	0	0	0	74	63	11
Iosco	45	37	8	0	0	0	45	37	8
Iron	37	26	11	0	0	0	37	26	11
Isabella	107	79	28	14	8	6	121	87	34
Jackson	510	412	98	36	16	20	546	428	118
Kalamazoo	580	472	108	49	33	16	629	505	124
Kalkaska	32	26	6	0	0	0	32	26	6
Kent	1,873	1,519	354	183	129	54	2,056	1,648	408
Keweenaw	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Lake	41	35	6	7	5	2	48	40	8
Lapeer	88	73	15	1	1	0	89	74	15
Leelanau	4	2	2	3	1	2	7	3	4
Lenawee	200	160	40	40	21	19	240	181	59
Livingston	47	39	8	0	0	0	47	39	8
Luce	22	19	3	0	0	0	22	19	3
Mackinac	19	16	3	0	0	0	19	16	3
Macomb	1,540	1,142	398	134	76	58	1,674	1,218	456
Manistee	73	57	16	0	0	0	73	57	16
Marquette	109	86	23	12	6	6	121	92	29
Mason	31	27	4	0	0	0	31	27	4
Mecosta	94	73	21	4	2	2	98	75	23
Menominee	25	20	5	0	0	0	25	20	5
Midland	91	65	26	16	6	10	107	71	36
Missaukee	41	36	5	3	1	2	44	37	7
Monroe	298	236	62	10	4	6	308	240	68
Montcalm	75	67	8	0	0	0	75	67	8

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**November 2022**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	7	0
Muskegon	987	784	203	58	36	22	1,045	820	225
Newaygo	150	128	22	3	1	2	153	129	24
Oakland	1,152	902	250	95	56	39	1,247	958	289
Oceana	72	60	12	0	0	0	72	60	12
Ogemaw	54	44	10	0	0	0	54	44	10
Ontonagon	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Osceola	58	45	13	7	3	4	65	48	17
Oscoda	16	12	4	0	0	0	16	12	4
Otsego	26	19	7	9	5	4	35	24	11
Ottawa	142	107	35	44	19	25	186	126	60
Presque Isle	12	11	1	0	0	0	12	11	1
Roscommon	51	42	9	13	9	4	64	51	13
Saginaw	1,208	973	235	74	43	31	1,282	1,016	266
St. Clair	366	287	79	31	19	12	397	306	91
St. Joseph	35	30	5	10	7	3	45	37	8
Sanilac	84	67	17	4	2	2	88	69	19
Schoolcraft	14	10	4	4	2	2	18	12	6
Shiawassee	154	123	31	14	8	6	168	131	37
Tuscola	99	86	13	7	3	4	106	89	17
Van Buren	169	148	21	9	6	3	178	154	24
Washtenaw	447	356	91	54	38	16	501	394	107
Wayne	11,905	9,098	2,807	1,435	947	488	13,340	10,045	3,295
Wexford	112	90	22	19	11	8	131	101	30
x-Unassigned	9	6	3	2	2	0	11	8	3
Entire State	28,911	22,625	6,286	3,005	1,866	1,139	31,916	24,491	7,425

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 15     Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
November 2022**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	25,154	19,692	5,462	0	0	0	25,154	19,692	5,462
Alcona	19	17	2	0	0	0	19	17	2
Alger	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Allegan	142	110	32	0	0	0	142	110	32
Alpena	37	33	4	0	0	0	37	33	4
Antrim	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Arenac	16	11	5	0	0	0	16	11	5
Baraga	21	18	3	0	0	0	21	18	3
Barry	58	47	11	0	0	0	58	47	11
Bay	282	222	60	0	0	0	282	222	60
Benzie	11	7	4	0	0	0	11	7	4
Berrien	355	306	49	0	0	0	355	306	49
Branch	103	81	22	0	0	0	103	81	22
Calhoun	326	270	56	0	0	0	326	270	56
Cass	46	41	5	0	0	0	46	41	5
Charlevoix	9	7	2	0	0	0	9	7	2
Cheboygan	33	29	4	0	0	0	33	29	4
Chippewa	65	46	19	0	0	0	65	46	19
Clare	88	75	13	0	0	0	88	75	13
Clinton	32	27	5	0	0	0	32	27	5
Crawford	16	12	4	0	0	0	16	12	4
Delta	43	39	4	0	0	0	43	39	4
Dickinson	13	9	4	0	0	0	13	9	4
Eaton	111	91	20	0	0	0	111	91	20
Emmet	17	15	2	0	0	0	17	15	2
Genesee	2,024	1,562	462	0	0	0	2,024	1,562	462
Gladwin	45	33	12	0	0	0	45	33	12
Gogebic	17	14	3	0	0	0	17	14	3
Grand Traverse	58	46	12	0	0	0	58	46	12
Gratiot	98	69	29	0	0	0	98	69	29

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
November 2022**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	36	27	9	0	0	0	36	27	9
Houghton	44	33	11	0	0	0	44	33	11
Huron	25	19	6	0	0	0	25	19	6
Ingham	497	416	81	0	0	0	497	416	81
Ionia	45	37	8	0	0	0	45	37	8
Iosco	41	34	7	0	0	0	41	34	7
Iron	34	24	10	0	0	0	34	24	10
Isabella	96	70	26	0	0	0	96	70	26
Jackson	452	365	87	0	0	0	452	365	87
Kalamazoo	519	426	93	0	0	0	519	426	93
Kalkaska	32	26	6	0	0	0	32	26	6
Kent	1,666	1,360	306	0	0	0	1,666	1,360	306
Keweenaw	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Lake	40	34	6	0	0	0	40	34	6
Lapeer	78	64	14	0	0	0	78	64	14
Leelanau	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Lenawee	172	137	35	0	0	0	172	137	35
Livingston	19	15	4	0	0	0	19	15	4
Luce	22	19	3	0	0	0	22	19	3
Mackinac	15	13	2	0	0	0	15	13	2
Macomb	1,268	943	325	0	0	0	1,268	943	325
Manistee	57	47	10	0	0	0	57	47	10
Marquette	89	74	15	0	0	0	89	74	15
Mason	22	20	2	0	0	0	22	20	2
Mecosta	84	65	19	0	0	0	84	65	19
Menominee	18	14	4	0	0	0	18	14	4
Midland	82	60	22	0	0	0	82	60	22
Missaukee	30	28	2	0	0	0	30	28	2
Monroe	233	181	52	0	0	0	233	181	52
Montcalm	55	50	5	0	0	0	55	50	5

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
November 2022**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	6	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
Muskegon	847	665	182	0	0	0	847	665	182
Newaygo	109	96	13	0	0	0	109	96	13
Oakland	956	734	222	0	0	0	956	734	222
Oceana	53	47	6	0	0	0	53	47	6
Ogemaw	36	31	5	0	0	0	36	31	5
Ontonagon	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Osceola	47	37	10	0	0	0	47	37	10
Oscoda	16	12	4	0	0	0	16	12	4
Otsego	21	15	6	0	0	0	21	15	6
Ottawa	124	92	32	0	0	0	124	92	32
Presque Isle	10	9	1	0	0	0	10	9	1
Roscommon	35	27	8	0	0	0	35	27	8
Saginaw	1,122	906	216	0	0	0	1,122	906	216
St. Clair	312	246	66	0	0	0	312	246	66
St. Joseph	28	24	4	0	0	0	28	24	4
Sanilac	74	60	14	0	0	0	74	60	14
Schoolcraft	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Shiawassee	139	110	29	0	0	0	139	110	29
Tuscola	73	64	9	0	0	0	73	64	9
Van Buren	140	123	17	0	0	0	140	123	17
Washtenaw	374	298	76	0	0	0	374	298	76
Wayne	10,641	8,145	2,496	0	0	0	10,641	8,145	2,496
Wexford	97	79	18	0	0	0	97	79	18
x-Unassigned	6	4	2	0	0	0	6	4	2
Entire State	25,154	19,692	5,462	0	0	0	25,154	19,692	5,462

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
November 2022**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	3,757	2,933	824	3,005	1,866	1,139	6,762	4,799	1,963
Alcona	4	3	1	3	1	2	7	4	3
Alger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Allegan	20	15	5	8	4	4	28	19	9
Alpena	12	9	3	0	0	0	12	9	3
Antrim	3	3	0	3	1	2	6	4	2
Arenac	2	1	1	8	4	4	10	5	5
Baraga	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Barry	20	16	4	8	4	4	28	20	8
Bay	21	14	7	36	19	17	57	33	24
Benzie	8	8	0	0	0	0	8	8	0
Berrien	64	57	7	28	22	6	92	79	13
Branch	17	11	6	29	16	13	46	27	19
Calhoun	67	54	13	18	8	10	85	62	23
Cass	27	23	4	3	1	2	30	24	6
Charlevoix	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cheboygan	10	7	3	0	0	0	10	7	3
Chippewa	17	14	3	25	15	10	42	29	13
Clare	14	10	4	18	10	8	32	20	12
Clinton	12	9	3	9	5	4	21	14	7
Crawford	11	9	2	0	0	0	11	9	2
Delta	18	14	4	0	0	0	18	14	4
Dickinson	3	1	2	0	0	0	3	1	2
Eaton	45	36	9	14	9	5	59	45	14
Emmet	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Genesee	218	177	41	174	90	84	392	267	125
Gladwin	14	10	4	7	5	2	21	15	6
Gogebic	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Grand Traverse	14	10	4	21	11	10	35	21	14
Gratiot	15	12	3	32	18	14	47	30	17

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16      Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
November 2022**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	13	11	2	37	22	15	50	33	17
Houghton	9	7	2	17	9	8	26	16	10
Huron	18	15	3	0	0	0	18	15	3
Ingham	104	84	20	103	66	37	207	150	57
Ionia	29	26	3	0	0	0	29	26	3
Iosco	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Iron	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Isabella	11	9	2	14	8	6	25	17	8
Jackson	58	47	11	36	16	20	94	63	31
Kalamazoo	61	46	15	49	33	16	110	79	31
Kalkaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kent	207	159	48	183	129	54	390	288	102
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	1	1	0	7	5	2	8	6	2
Lapeer	10	9	1	1	1	0	11	10	1
Leelanau	2	1	1	3	1	2	5	2	3
Lenawee	28	23	5	40	21	19	68	44	24
Livingston	28	24	4	0	0	0	28	24	4
Luce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mackinac	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Macomb	272	199	73	134	76	58	406	275	131
Manistee	16	10	6	0	0	0	16	10	6
Marquette	20	12	8	12	6	6	32	18	14
Mason	9	7	2	0	0	0	9	7	2
Mecosta	10	8	2	4	2	2	14	10	4
Menominee	7	6	1	0	0	0	7	6	1
Midland	9	5	4	16	6	10	25	11	14
Missaukee	11	8	3	3	1	2	14	9	5
Monroe	65	55	10	10	4	6	75	59	16
Montcalm	20	17	3	0	0	0	20	17	3

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16      Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
November 2022**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Muskegon	140	119	21	58	36	22	198	155	43
Newaygo	41	32	9	3	1	2	44	33	11
Oakland	196	168	28	95	56	39	291	224	67
Oceana	19	13	6	0	0	0	19	13	6
Ogemaw	18	13	5	0	0	0	18	13	5
Ontonagon	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Osceola	11	8	3	7	3	4	18	11	7
Oscoda	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Otsego	5	4	1	9	5	4	14	9	5
Ottawa	18	15	3	44	19	25	62	34	28
Presque Isle	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Roscommon	16	15	1	13	9	4	29	24	5
Saginaw	86	67	19	74	43	31	160	110	50
St. Clair	54	41	13	31	19	12	85	60	25
St. Joseph	7	6	1	10	7	3	17	13	4
Sanilac	10	7	3	4	2	2	14	9	5
Schoolcraft	7	5	2	4	2	2	11	7	4
Shiawassee	15	13	2	14	8	6	29	21	8
Tuscola	26	22	4	7	3	4	33	25	8
Van Buren	29	25	4	9	6	3	38	31	7
Washtenaw	73	58	15	54	38	16	127	96	31
Wayne	1,264	953	311	1,435	947	488	2,699	1,900	799
Wexford	15	11	4	19	11	8	34	22	12
x-Unassigned	3	2	1	2	2	0	5	4	1
Entire State	3,757	2,933	824	3,005	1,866	1,139	6,762	4,799	1,963

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**November 2022**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	997	1,086	\$301,065.00	\$301.97
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	2	3	\$556.00	\$278.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Arenac	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	3	4	\$813.50	\$271.17
Bay	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Branch	5	6	\$1,272.50	\$254.50
Calhoun	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	4	4	\$1,224.00	\$306.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	2	2	\$459.00	\$229.50
Eaton	27	29	\$7,694.00	\$284.96
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	102	113	\$29,129.50	\$285.58
Gladwin	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	15	17	\$4,269.50	\$284.63
Gratiot	3	3	\$918.00	\$306.00

\*Footnotes:

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**November 2022**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	5	5	\$1,224.00	\$244.80
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Ingham	146	165	\$45,759.00	\$313.42
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	9	9	\$2,295.00	\$255.00
Jackson	6	6	\$1,836.00	\$306.00
Kalamazoo	6	6	\$1,836.00	\$306.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	221	229	\$65,523.50	\$296.49
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Leelanau	2	3	\$354.50	\$177.25
Lenawee	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Livingston	4	4	\$1,224.00	\$306.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	48	55	\$14,432.00	\$300.67
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Mecosta	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	8	9	\$2,545.00	\$318.13
Missaukee	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Monroe	3	3	\$918.00	\$306.00
Montcalm	7	7	\$1,836.00	\$262.29

\*Footnotes:



Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**November 2022**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	7	7	\$1,989.00	\$284.14
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oakland	62	74	\$19,747.00	\$318.50
Oceana	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	4	4	\$1,071.00	\$267.75
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	2	3	\$709.00	\$354.50
Ottawa	197	210	\$60,061.50	\$304.88
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	4	4	\$1,224.00	\$306.00
St. Clair	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	20	23	\$6,612.50	\$330.63
Wayne	55	59	\$17,830.00	\$324.18
Wexford	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Entire State	997	1,086	\$301,065.00	\$301.97

\*Footnotes:

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2022**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	1,620	1,650	\$341,322.76	\$210.69
Alcona	3	3	\$400.00	\$133.33
Alger	3	3	\$400.00	\$133.33
Allegan	14	14	\$2,998.00	\$214.14
Alpena	15	15	\$2,066.50	\$137.77
Antrim	4	4	\$1,249.00	\$312.25
Arenac	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Baraga	6	6	\$800.00	\$133.33
Barry	3	3	\$500.00	\$166.67
Bay	10	10	\$2,018.00	\$201.80
Benzie	2	2	\$249.00	\$124.50
Berrien	24	24	\$9,282.50	\$386.77
Branch	7	7	\$1,800.00	\$257.14
Calhoun	23	23	\$4,118.00	\$179.04
Cass	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Charlevoix	3	3	\$449.00	\$149.67
Cheboygan	2	2	\$469.00	\$234.50
Chippewa	18	18	\$1,514.50	\$84.14
Clare	4	4	\$1,649.00	\$412.25
Clinton	4	4	\$758.00	\$189.50
Crawford	2	2	\$1,424.50	\$712.25
Delta	4	4	\$824.50	\$206.13
Dickinson	7	7	\$1,220.50	\$174.36
Eaton	9	10	\$2,062.00	\$229.11
Emmet	7	7	\$1,468.00	\$209.71
Genesee	139	140	\$27,855.00	\$200.40
Gladwin	4	4	\$649.00	\$162.25
Gogebic	4	4	\$1,000.00	\$250.00
Grand Traverse	26	26	\$4,222.00	\$162.38
Gratiot	5	5	\$2,576.00	\$515.20

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2022**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	6	6	\$1,700.00	\$283.33
Houghton	22	22	\$2,516.50	\$114.39
Huron	6	6	\$2,100.00	\$350.00
Ingham	76	76	\$10,937.50	\$143.91
Ionia	6	6	\$3,251.00	\$541.83
Iosco	4	4	\$445.00	\$111.25
Iron	4	4	\$649.00	\$162.25
Isabella	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Jackson	9	10	\$1,855.00	\$206.11
Kalamazoo	19	19	\$4,447.00	\$234.05
Kalkaska	10	10	\$3,898.00	\$389.80
Kent	117	123	\$26,869.50	\$229.65
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Lapeer	11	11	\$2,200.00	\$200.00
Leelanau	2	2	\$500.00	\$250.00
Lenawee	7	7	\$2,129.00	\$304.14
Livingston	2	2	\$212.00	\$106.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Macomb	91	97	\$17,786.26	\$195.45
Manistee	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Marquette	40	40	\$7,908.00	\$197.70
Mason	8	8	\$2,381.00	\$297.63
Mecosta	8	8	\$1,349.00	\$168.63
Menominee	5	5	\$800.00	\$160.00
Midland	19	19	\$7,689.00	\$404.68
Missaukee	2	2	\$1,449.00	\$724.50
Monroe	35	36	\$18,157.00	\$518.77
Montcalm	9	9	\$3,949.00	\$438.78

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**November 2022**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Muskegon	17	17	\$3,168.50	\$186.38
Newaygo	5	5	\$2,800.00	\$560.00
Oakland	56	59	\$18,379.00	\$328.20
Oceana	7	7	\$2,773.50	\$396.21
Ogemaw	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Ontonagon	2	2	\$449.00	\$224.50
Osceola	3	3	\$593.00	\$197.67
Oscoda	2	2	\$200.00	\$100.00
Otsego	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Ottawa	35	36	\$7,237.00	\$206.77
Presque Isle	3	3	\$1,999.00	\$666.33
Roscommon	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Saginaw	38	38	\$7,299.50	\$192.09
St. Clair	25	25	\$6,007.50	\$240.30
St. Joseph	5	6	\$1,915.00	\$383.00
Sanilac	5	5	\$1,648.00	\$329.60
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Tuscola	4	4	\$398.00	\$99.50
Van Buren	8	8	\$1,249.00	\$156.13
Washtenaw	39	42	\$8,727.00	\$223.77
Wayne	462	468	\$70,782.00	\$153.21
Wexford	5	5	\$698.00	\$139.60
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>1,620</b>	<b>1,650</b>	<b>\$341,322.76</b>	<b>\$210.69</b>

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2022

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	730,953	1,366,991	820,724	546,267	\$362,466,123.92	\$495.88	\$265.16	1.87
Alcona	803	1,435	1,001	434	\$384,853.00	\$479.27	\$268.19	1.79
Alger	426	765	521	244	\$199,115.00	\$467.41	\$260.28	1.80
Allegan	5,145	10,472	5,915	4,557	\$2,666,989.00	\$518.37	\$254.68	2.04
Alpena	2,373	4,154	2,794	1,360	\$1,104,634.00	\$465.50	\$265.92	1.75
Antrim	1,128	2,197	1,392	805	\$571,145.00	\$506.33	\$259.97	1.95
Arenac	1,231	2,225	1,526	699	\$589,316.00	\$478.73	\$264.86	1.81
Baraga	588	1,057	683	374	\$282,366.00	\$480.21	\$267.14	1.80
Barry	2,716	5,453	3,292	2,161	\$1,394,653.00	\$513.50	\$255.76	2.01
Bay	8,279	14,651	9,506	5,145	\$3,944,097.00	\$476.40	\$269.20	1.77
Benzie	783	1,427	952	475	\$370,194.00	\$472.79	\$259.42	1.82
Berrien	11,400	21,497	12,429	9,068	\$5,669,070.00	\$497.29	\$263.71	1.89
Branch	2,701	5,458	3,248	2,210	\$1,407,813.00	\$521.22	\$257.94	2.02
Calhoun	12,391	23,475	14,023	9,452	\$6,170,314.00	\$497.97	\$262.85	1.89
Cass	3,248	6,131	3,739	2,392	\$1,617,848.00	\$498.11	\$263.88	1.89
Charlevoix	1,019	1,838	1,181	657	\$477,793.00	\$468.88	\$259.95	1.80
Cheboygan	1,780	3,205	2,148	1,057	\$835,595.00	\$469.44	\$260.72	1.80
Chippewa	2,214	4,249	2,615	1,634	\$1,097,978.00	\$495.93	\$258.41	1.92
Clare	3,622	6,543	4,491	2,052	\$1,734,570.00	\$478.90	\$265.10	1.81
Clinton	2,646	5,085	3,037	2,048	\$1,325,399.00	\$500.91	\$260.65	1.92
Crawford	1,201	2,162	1,464	698	\$570,139.00	\$474.72	\$263.71	1.80
Delta	2,376	4,211	2,780	1,431	\$1,116,703.00	\$469.99	\$265.19	1.77
Dickinson	1,490	2,667	1,727	940	\$706,504.00	\$474.16	\$264.91	1.79
Eaton	5,503	10,281	6,207	4,074	\$2,718,878.00	\$494.07	\$264.46	1.87
Emmet	1,255	2,202	1,450	752	\$590,527.00	\$470.54	\$268.18	1.75
Genesee	43,559	80,525	48,485	32,040	\$21,631,923.00	\$496.61	\$268.64	1.85
Gladwin	2,223	3,900	2,676	1,224	\$1,026,290.00	\$461.67	\$263.15	1.75
Gogebic	1,446	2,492	1,711	781	\$674,039.00	\$466.14	\$270.48	1.72
Grand Traverse	3,538	6,242	3,993	2,249	\$1,625,932.00	\$459.56	\$260.48	1.76
Gratiot	2,748	5,386	3,304	2,082	\$1,410,822.00	\$513.40	\$261.94	1.96

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2022

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	3,117	6,074	3,765	2,309	\$1,565,288.00	\$502.18	\$257.70	1.95
Houghton	1,874	3,506	2,255	1,251	\$921,279.00	\$491.61	\$262.77	1.87
Huron	1,934	3,446	2,286	1,160	\$911,632.00	\$471.37	\$264.55	1.78
Ingham	21,873	40,684	24,281	16,403	\$10,680,133.00	\$488.28	\$262.51	1.86
Ionia	3,722	7,084	4,370	2,714	\$1,862,989.00	\$500.53	\$262.99	1.90
Iosco	2,508	4,481	2,985	1,496	\$1,183,565.00	\$471.92	\$264.13	1.79
Iron	953	1,797	1,157	640	\$477,334.00	\$500.88	\$265.63	1.89
Isabella	4,202	7,675	4,927	2,748	\$2,028,461.00	\$482.74	\$264.29	1.83
Jackson	10,984	20,883	12,389	8,494	\$5,486,592.00	\$499.51	\$262.73	1.90
Kalamazoo	17,691	32,470	19,352	13,118	\$8,645,603.00	\$488.70	\$266.26	1.84
Kalkaska	1,231	2,253	1,490	763	\$586,788.00	\$476.68	\$260.45	1.83
Kent	36,923	70,194	39,587	30,607	\$18,491,121.00	\$500.80	\$263.43	1.90
Keweenaw	105	167	127	40	\$44,472.00	\$423.54	\$266.30	1.59
Lake	1,514	2,618	1,851	767	\$701,871.00	\$463.59	\$268.09	1.73
Lapeer	4,134	7,988	4,871	3,117	\$2,069,099.00	\$500.51	\$259.03	1.93
Leelanau	381	734	445	289	\$187,184.00	\$491.30	\$255.02	1.93
Lenawee	5,557	10,810	6,393	4,417	\$2,798,046.00	\$503.52	\$258.84	1.95
Livingston	4,506	8,044	5,091	2,953	\$2,139,108.00	\$474.72	\$265.93	1.79
Luce	467	861	565	296	\$227,198.00	\$486.51	\$263.88	1.84
Mackinac	520	899	617	282	\$229,343.00	\$441.04	\$255.11	1.73
Macomb	57,512	110,177	67,582	42,595	\$29,073,784.92	\$505.53	\$263.88	1.92
Manistee	1,747	3,158	2,096	1,062	\$825,434.00	\$472.49	\$261.38	1.81
Marquette	3,451	6,087	4,021	2,066	\$1,609,429.00	\$466.37	\$264.40	1.76
Mason	2,084	3,905	2,499	1,406	\$1,019,643.00	\$489.27	\$261.11	1.87
Mecosta	2,857	5,179	3,399	1,780	\$1,358,586.00	\$475.53	\$262.33	1.81
Menominee	1,362	2,433	1,570	863	\$641,880.00	\$471.28	\$263.82	1.79
Midland	4,599	8,476	5,490	2,986	\$2,217,452.00	\$482.16	\$261.62	1.84
Missaukee	954	1,941	1,185	756	\$492,887.00	\$516.65	\$253.93	2.03
Monroe	8,264	15,521	9,263	6,258	\$4,106,787.00	\$496.95	\$264.60	1.88
Montcalm	4,605	8,994	5,635	3,359	\$2,329,442.00	\$505.85	\$259.00	1.95

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

November 2022

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	803	1,397	973	424	\$372,637.00	\$464.06	\$266.74	1.74
Muskegon	17,809	32,951	19,912	13,039	\$8,770,023.00	\$492.45	\$266.15	1.85
Newaygo	3,962	7,751	4,802	2,949	\$2,021,196.00	\$510.15	\$260.77	1.96
Oakland	52,735	90,395	57,645	32,750	\$24,253,861.00	\$459.92	\$268.31	1.71
Oceana	2,147	4,393	2,552	1,841	\$1,122,694.00	\$522.91	\$255.56	2.05
Ogemaw	2,154	3,795	2,584	1,211	\$1,001,622.00	\$465.01	\$263.93	1.76
Ontonagon	425	668	506	162	\$181,882.00	\$427.96	\$272.28	1.57
Osceola	1,712	3,409	2,080	1,329	\$883,621.00	\$516.13	\$259.20	1.99
Oscoda	859	1,475	1,071	404	\$397,505.00	\$462.75	\$269.49	1.72
Otsego	1,682	3,091	1,992	1,099	\$800,752.00	\$476.07	\$259.06	1.84
Ottawa	8,720	16,981	9,890	7,091	\$4,369,380.00	\$501.08	\$257.31	1.95
Presque Isle	883	1,563	1,059	504	\$416,984.00	\$472.24	\$266.78	1.77
Roscommon	2,403	4,077	2,883	1,194	\$1,095,122.00	\$455.73	\$268.61	1.70
Saginaw	20,116	37,661	22,105	15,556	\$9,937,119.00	\$493.99	\$263.86	1.87
St. Clair	11,523	21,194	13,222	7,972	\$5,681,534.00	\$493.06	\$268.07	1.84
St. Joseph	3,999	7,626	4,599	3,027	\$1,993,335.00	\$498.46	\$261.39	1.91
Sanilac	2,945	5,664	3,549	2,115	\$1,486,874.00	\$504.88	\$262.51	1.92
Schoolcraft	624	1,113	751	362	\$289,500.00	\$463.94	\$260.11	1.78
Shiawassee	4,451	8,380	5,264	3,116	\$2,213,237.00	\$497.24	\$264.11	1.88
Tuscola	3,801	7,536	4,675	2,861	\$1,908,290.00	\$502.05	\$253.22	1.98
Van Buren	5,625	11,005	6,426	4,579	\$2,853,379.00	\$507.27	\$259.28	1.96
Washtenaw	15,345	27,202	16,648	10,554	\$7,338,778.00	\$478.25	\$269.79	1.77
Wayne	221,495	421,419	241,824	179,595	\$112,561,150.00	\$508.19	\$267.10	1.90
Wexford	2,924	5,656	3,517	2,139	\$1,463,572.00	\$500.54	\$258.76	1.93
x-Unassigned	348	665	361	304	\$224,147.00	\$644.10	\$337.06	1.91
Entire State	730,953	1,366,991	820,724	546,267	\$362,466,123.92	\$495.88	\$265.16	1.87

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**November 2022**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	11,436	29,378	1,311	1,340	180,095	180,095	405,454	909,934	132,657	246,244	730,953	1,366,991
Alcona	10	26	3	3	217	217	404	832	169	357	803	1,435
Alger	3	5	1	1	107	107	214	433	101	219	426	765
Allegan	55	158	13	13	997	997	2,945	7,214	1,135	2,090	5,145	10,472
Alpena	24	43	10	10	688	688	1,168	2,384	483	1,029	2,373	4,154
Antrim	5	11	4	4	240	240	601	1,370	278	572	1,128	2,197
Arenac	10	25	1	1	277	277	602	1,300	341	622	1,231	2,225
Baraga	7	17	5	5	88	88	351	727	137	220	588	1,057
Barry	27	69	3	3	569	569	1,546	3,638	571	1,174	2,716	5,453
Bay	137	305	8	8	2,104	2,104	4,313	8,932	1,717	3,302	8,279	14,651
Benzie	7	15	2	2	151	151	415	883	208	376	783	1,427
Berrien	177	413	13	13	2,865	2,865	6,219	14,594	2,126	3,612	11,400	21,497
Branch	61	139	5	5	564	564	1,500	3,677	571	1,073	2,701	5,458
Calhoun	161	370	17	17	3,070	3,070	6,887	15,545	2,256	4,473	12,391	23,475
Cass	24	52	1	1	667	667	1,852	4,200	704	1,211	3,248	6,131
Charlevoix	5	7	2	2	230	230	546	1,153	236	446	1,019	1,838
Cheboygan	16	33	1	1	435	435	916	1,931	412	805	1,780	3,205
Chippewa	35	102	16	16	528	528	1,212	2,725	423	878	2,214	4,249
Clare	49	107	4	4	891	891	1,837	3,880	841	1,661	3,622	6,543
Clinton	17	41	4	4	506	506	1,509	3,415	610	1,119	2,646	5,085
Crawford	11	26	2	2	295	295	624	1,302	269	537	1,201	2,162
Delta	22	41	2	2	600	600	1,172	2,553	580	1,015	2,376	4,211
Dickinson	9	15	7	7	289	289	822	1,705	363	651	1,490	2,667
Eaton	61	140	9	10	1,073	1,073	3,118	6,889	1,242	2,169	5,503	10,281
Emmet	7	16	6	6	289	289	647	1,349	306	542	1,255	2,202
Genesee	913	2,201	124	125	11,255	11,255	25,132	53,622	6,135	13,322	43,559	80,525
Gladwin	22	55	3	3	590	590	1,116	2,262	492	990	2,223	3,900
Gogebic	8	19	4	4	337	337	776	1,579	321	553	1,446	2,492
Grand Traverse	33	85	24	24	694	694	1,840	3,920	947	1,519	3,538	6,242
Gratiot	50	135	3	3	662	662	1,490	3,421	543	1,165	2,748	5,386

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**November 2022**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	26	67	6	6	737	737	1,685	3,990	663	1,274	3,117	6,074
Houghton	28	65	20	20	355	355	982	2,221	489	845	1,874	3,506
Huron	17	36	5	5	429	429	1,009	2,182	474	794	1,934	3,446
Ingham	254	669	64	64	5,050	5,050	12,467	27,774	4,038	7,127	21,873	40,684
Ionia	30	64	3	3	833	833	2,045	4,648	811	1,536	3,722	7,084
Iosco	18	40	2	2	608	608	1,264	2,753	616	1,078	2,508	4,481
Iron	18	36	3	3	190	190	533	1,195	209	373	953	1,797
Isabella	46	116	3	3	884	884	2,274	4,852	995	1,820	4,202	7,675
Jackson	196	519	7	8	2,835	2,835	5,979	13,547	1,967	3,974	10,984	20,883
Kalamazoo	236	586	14	14	4,218	4,218	9,972	21,772	3,251	5,880	17,691	32,470
Kalkaska	9	21	8	8	263	263	625	1,365	326	596	1,231	2,253
Kent	723	1,911	103	108	8,348	8,347	20,371	47,856	7,378	11,972	36,923	70,194
Keweenaw	2	3	0	0	20	20	46	91	37	53	105	167
Lake	19	40	4	4	472	472	683	1,412	336	690	1,514	2,618
Lapeer	32	74	9	9	769	769	2,378	5,436	946	1,700	4,134	7,988
Leelanau	3	7	0	0	43	43	226	535	109	149	381	734
Lenawee	77	209	5	5	1,121	1,121	3,132	7,349	1,222	2,126	5,557	10,810
Livingston	14	28	2	2	816	816	2,487	5,269	1,187	1,929	4,506	8,044
Luce	7	17	0	0	128	128	231	538	101	178	467	861
Mackinac	6	17	1	1	118	118	261	533	134	230	520	899
Macomb	614	1,541	65	71	16,399	16,399	31,449	72,262	8,985	19,904	57,512	110,177
Manistee	28	67	4	4	459	459	868	1,842	388	786	1,747	3,158
Marquette	43	90	38	38	678	678	1,888	3,938	804	1,343	3,451	6,087
Mason	15	26	7	7	424	424	1,139	2,583	499	865	2,084	3,905
Mecosta	40	86	7	7	730	730	1,469	3,202	611	1,154	2,857	5,179
Menominee	12	22	4	4	285	285	711	1,531	350	591	1,362	2,433
Midland	45	96	7	7	1,136	1,136	2,440	5,335	971	1,902	4,599	8,476
Missaukee	15	37	1	1	205	205	542	1,313	191	385	954	1,941
Monroe	108	252	20	21	1,746	1,746	4,698	10,479	1,692	3,023	8,264	15,521
Montcalm	28	59	8	8	1,137	1,137	2,557	5,812	875	1,978	4,605	8,994

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**November 2022**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	2	2	1	1	210	210	375	814	215	370	803	1,397
Muskegon	401	919	15	15	4,135	4,135	10,116	21,733	3,142	6,149	17,809	32,951
Newaygo	59	123	5	5	1,000	1,000	2,133	4,960	765	1,663	3,962	7,751
Oakland	465	1,136	43	46	13,753	13,753	26,334	56,370	12,140	19,090	52,735	90,395
Oceana	29	69	6	6	469	469	1,246	3,158	397	691	2,147	4,393
Ogemaw	21	49	3	3	570	570	1,026	2,187	534	986	2,154	3,795
Ontonagon	3	7	2	2	89	89	190	353	141	217	425	668
Osceola	25	57	2	2	480	480	924	2,190	281	680	1,712	3,409
Oscoda	6	13	2	2	232	232	389	817	230	411	859	1,475
Otsego	11	29	2	2	373	373	893	1,934	403	753	1,682	3,091
Ottawa	68	167	28	29	1,445	1,445	4,896	11,583	2,283	3,757	8,720	16,981
Presque Isle	5	8	2	2	224	224	419	911	233	418	883	1,563
Roscommon	27	59	0	0	614	614	1,203	2,452	559	952	2,403	4,077
Saginaw	489	1,211	34	34	5,836	5,836	11,128	24,396	2,629	6,184	20,116	37,661
St. Clair	136	356	22	22	2,334	2,334	6,473	13,808	2,558	4,674	11,523	21,194
St. Joseph	18	37	3	4	787	787	2,355	5,321	836	1,477	3,999	7,626
Sanilac	30	78	4	4	653	653	1,565	3,587	693	1,342	2,945	5,664
Schoolcraft	10	18	0	0	148	148	331	683	135	264	624	1,113
Shiawassee	58	146	5	5	1,046	1,046	2,438	5,363	904	1,820	4,451	8,380
Tuscola	40	84	2	2	865	865	2,147	4,994	747	1,591	3,801	7,536
Van Buren	54	143	6	6	1,169	1,169	3,292	7,958	1,104	1,729	5,625	11,005
Washtenaw	175	448	34	37	3,534	3,534	8,165	17,855	3,437	5,328	15,345	27,202
Wayne	4,580	12,630	371	377	56,592	56,593	127,476	291,427	32,476	60,392	221,495	421,419
Wexford	47	114	2	2	719	719	1,553	3,559	603	1,262	2,924	5,656
x-Unassigned	2	3	0	0	104	104	202	471	40	87	348	665
Entire State	11,436	29,378	1,311	1,340	180,095	180,095	405,454	909,934	132,657	246,244	730,953	1,366,991

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

# **Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients** **November 2022**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	929,964	1,047,237
Alcona	985	1,148
Alger	664	771
Allegan	7,489	8,504
Alpena	2,832	3,205
Antrim	2,045	2,388
Arenac	1,483	1,718
Baraga	805	918
Barry	3,683	4,251
Bay	9,883	11,013
Benzie	1,519	1,752
Berrien	15,541	17,267
Branch	3,547	4,076
Calhoun	13,964	15,439
Cass	4,534	5,149
Charlevoix	2,078	2,375
Cheboygan	2,752	3,202
Chippewa	3,021	3,413
Clare	3,454	3,911
Clinton	3,926	4,418
Crawford	1,438	1,666
Delta	3,040	3,495
Dickinson	1,985	2,240
Eaton	7,639	8,582
Emmet	2,807	3,189
Genesee	50,855	56,265
Gladwin	2,373	2,740
Gogebic	1,655	1,874
Grand Traverse	6,838	7,615
Gratiot	3,385	3,893

**\*Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

# **Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients** **November 2022**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	3,767	4,425
Houghton	2,783	3,212
Huron	2,273	2,635
Ingham	28,543	31,408
Ionia	4,211	4,821
Iosco	2,651	3,009
Iron	1,168	1,352
Isabella	6,018	6,666
Jackson	15,017	16,711
Kalamazoo	22,665	24,569
Kalkaska	1,884	2,159
Kent	50,903	56,629
Keweenaw	176	210
Lake	1,353	1,542
Lapeer	6,191	7,239
Leelanau	1,194	1,367
Lenawee	7,237	8,183
Livingston	8,781	9,970
Luce	543	622
Mackinac	892	1,003
Macomb	78,739	92,033
Manistee	2,370	2,728
Marquette	5,729	6,355
Mason	2,715	3,144
Mecosta	4,070	4,587
Menominee	1,704	1,938
Midland	5,996	6,828
Missaukee	1,466	1,701
Monroe	10,667	11,879
Montcalm	5,565	6,388

**\*Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

# **Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients** **November 2022**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	929	1,095
Muskegon	19,289	21,254
Newaygo	4,599	5,316
Oakland	78,728	88,237
Oceana	2,873	3,357
Ogemaw	2,347	2,721
Ontonagon	522	612
Osceola	2,115	2,441
Oscoda	924	1,062
Otsego	2,543	2,902
Ottawa	13,954	15,776
Presque Isle	1,114	1,293
Roscommon	2,815	3,228
Saginaw	20,576	22,381
St. Clair	14,882	16,884
St. Joseph	5,961	6,747
Sanilac	3,503	4,099
Schoolcraft	791	910
Shiawassee	5,813	6,671
Tuscola	4,659	5,462
Van Buren	7,721	8,877
Washtenaw	24,939	27,525
Wayne	250,814	281,951
Wexford	3,393	3,926
x-Unassigned	669	720
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>929,964</b>	<b>1,047,237</b>

**\*Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
November 2022**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	57,151	1,740	195,588	254,477	132,815	634	143,455	276,904
Alcona	45	0	279	324	210	0	191	401
Alger	51	0	107	158	179	1	82	262
Allegan	246	17	1,382	1,645	1,231	6	1,363	2,600
Alpena	159	3	858	1,020	531	1	721	1,253
Antrim	75	4	330	409	357	4	329	690
Arenac	86	5	353	444	317	1	326	644
Baraga	30	0	113	143	142	0	128	270
Barry	114	3	700	817	678	4	674	1,356
Bay	484	14	2,438	2,936	1,470	5	2,073	3,548
Benzie	47	5	197	249	283	0	259	542
Berrien	805	32	3,314	4,151	2,456	15	2,351	4,822
Branch	139	5	704	848	712	7	698	1,417
Calhoun	713	31	3,755	4,499	2,346	12	2,719	5,077
Cass	168	8	851	1,027	723	3	681	1,407
Charlevoix	76	2	347	425	340	0	298	638
Cheboygan	126	9	554	689	459	0	485	944
Chippewa	166	4	688	858	482	3	478	963
Clare	212	4	920	1,136	791	1	869	1,661
Clinton	103	6	676	785	492	3	583	1,078
Crawford	70	0	345	415	286	0	325	611
Delta	188	7	670	865	665	2	624	1,291
Dickinson	89	2	353	444	373	0	431	804
Eaton	275	15	1,362	1,652	1,033	6	1,163	2,202
Emmet	93	3	411	507	457	1	336	794
Genesee	2,383	83	12,663	15,129	4,929	40	7,740	12,709
Gladwin	161	6	649	816	436	3	495	934
Gogebic	89	4	371	464	369	2	304	675
Grand Traverse	215	15	1,016	1,246	1,125	11	1,140	2,276
Gratiot	146	9	773	928	629	3	691	1,323

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
November 2022**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	173	8	910	1,091	724	0	747	1,471
Houghton	117	3	359	479	621	2	426	1,049
Huron	132	6	516	654	573	2	478	1,053
Ingham	1,397	62	5,612	7,071	3,294	26	3,967	7,287
Ionia	199	11	1,006	1,216	695	2	792	1,489
Iosco	147	6	638	791	582	1	595	1,178
Iron	59	5	217	281	358	1	232	591
Isabella	183	18	1,037	1,238	747	6	976	1,729
Jackson	634	22	3,636	4,292	2,167	5	2,510	4,682
Kalamazoo	978	55	5,101	6,134	2,767	18	3,447	6,232
Kalkaska	81	4	342	427	376	1	341	718
Kent	2,430	94	10,019	12,542	7,680	39	8,095	15,814
Keweenaw	10	0	22	32	35	1	26	62
Lake	135	1	454	590	343	0	382	725
Lapeer	188	11	1,016	1,215	909	2	1,044	1,955
Leelanau	17	2	85	104	187	1	119	307
Lenawee	274	15	1,451	1,740	1,072	2	1,288	2,362
Livingston	170	12	1,199	1,381	1,029	8	1,226	2,263
Luce	42	0	148	190	141	0	97	238
Mackinac	41	1	149	191	177	0	143	320
Macomb	7,698	133	14,229	22,060	10,853	43	10,720	21,616
Manistee	116	1	513	630	470	3	445	918
Marquette	155	12	804	971	871	4	818	1,693
Mason	140	2	513	655	524	0	531	1,055
Mecosta	185	13	927	1,125	541	3	684	1,228
Menominee	87	2	331	420	421	2	299	722
Midland	268	13	1,336	1,617	912	4	1,082	1,998
Missaukee	62	2	260	324	302	0	255	557
Monroe	334	14	2,053	2,401	1,419	10	2,073	3,502
Montcalm	246	14	1,433	1,693	914	6	1,101	2,021

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
November 2022**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	67	3	251	321	196	1	240	437
Muskegon	985	27	4,597	5,609	2,892	11	3,562	6,465
Newaygo	238	8	1,186	1,432	910	6	918	1,834
Oakland	6,876	141	12,674	19,690	12,853	54	11,274	24,181
Oceana	132	2	543	677	433	2	415	850
Ogemaw	139	2	624	765	462	2	576	1,040
Ontonagon	26	1	98	125	141	0	120	261
Osceola	149	4	593	746	350	0	431	781
Oscoda	67	3	249	319	220	0	210	430
Otsego	84	6	491	581	410	4	446	860
Ottawa	372	36	2,027	2,435	2,072	6	2,231	4,309
Presque Isle	76	1	259	336	225	1	237	463
Roscommon	172	4	646	822	540	1	589	1,130
Saginaw	1,377	52	6,663	8,092	2,784	10	3,834	6,628
St. Clair	501	24	2,756	3,281	2,075	10	2,578	4,663
St. Joseph	178	10	1,016	1,204	956	8	933	1,897
Sanilac	179	6	760	945	678	4	706	1,388
Schoolcraft	62	3	144	209	179	0	137	316
Shiawassee	224	12	1,300	1,536	837	1	1,150	1,988
Tuscola	195	7	1,137	1,339	788	1	990	1,779
Van Buren	343	11	1,587	1,941	1,311	6	1,191	2,508
Washtenaw	1,210	34	3,945	5,189	3,233	10	3,243	6,486
Wayne	19,006	487	57,448	76,941	31,318	162	33,123	64,603
Wexford	187	15	856	1,058	667	4	693	1,364
x-Unassigned	54	3	243	300	80	4	132	216
Entire State	57,151	1,740	195,588	254,477	132,815	634	143,455	276,904

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 32

**Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*****November 2022**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	22,655	878,739	41	73,506	4,667	562,684	28	276,742	27,391	1,791,671
Alcona	18	766	0	82	3	533	0	401	21	1,782
Alger	8	479	0	71	0	369	0	262	8	1,181
Allegan	142	8,208	0	1,166	16	6,896	1	2,599	159	18,869
Alpena	35	2,260	0	265	7	1,801	0	1,253	42	5,579
Antrim	8	1,618	0	167	2	1,442	0	690	10	3,917
Arenac	16	1,196	0	156	7	1,034	0	644	23	3,030
Baraga	19	595	0	57	2	521	0	270	21	1,443
Barry	54	3,761	0	558	19	3,471	0	1,356	73	9,146
Bay	243	7,588	0	655	30	5,969	0	3,547	273	17,759
Benzie	13	944	0	127	2	1,010	0	542	15	2,623
Berrien	325	14,807	0	1,365	54	9,605	0	4,822	379	30,599
Branch	95	4,519	0	473	27	3,538	0	1,417	122	9,947
Calhoun	274	14,506	0	1,501	73	10,140	0	5,077	347	31,224
Cass	61	4,549	0	506	7	3,184	0	1,407	68	9,646
Charlevoix	7	1,461	0	188	2	1,434	0	638	9	3,721
Cheboygan	35	1,875	0	259	3	1,683	0	943	38	4,760
Chippewa	72	2,507	0	317	12	2,224	0	963	84	6,011
Clare	91	3,221	0	279	10	2,158	0	1,660	101	7,318
Clinton	43	3,641	0	504	7	2,744	0	1,077	50	7,966
Crawford	18	1,180	0	171	7	944	0	611	25	2,906
Delta	47	2,508	0	319	6	2,092	0	1,291	53	6,210
Dickinson	10	1,729	0	211	4	1,474	0	804	14	4,218
Eaton	119	6,947	0	865	24	5,398	0	2,201	143	15,411
Emmet	9	1,669	0	213	3	1,767	0	794	12	4,443
Genesee	1,672	48,829	3	3,195	361	27,332	0	12,705	2,036	92,061
Gladwin	44	2,041	0	227	8	1,481	0	933	52	4,682
Gogebic	16	1,260	0	127	0	848	0	675	16	2,910
Grand Traverse	62	4,778	0	648	16	4,705	0	2,275	78	12,406
Gratiot	101	3,463	1	341	24	2,607	0	1,322	126	7,733

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

# Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

## November 2022

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	63	4,283	0	516	12	3,132	1	1,469	76	9,400
Houghton	42	2,041	0	146	15	2,330	0	1,048	57	5,565
Huron	29	1,949	0	201	6	1,882	0	1,053	35	5,085
Ingham	555	25,049	3	2,197	76	14,234	1	7,280	635	48,760
Ionia	40	4,533	0	505	15	3,918	0	1,489	55	10,445
Iosco	31	2,378	2	164	4	1,660	0	1,176	37	5,378
Iron	33	1,096	0	71	3	689	0	591	36	2,447
Isabella	73	4,767	0	426	24	3,606	0	1,728	97	10,527
Jackson	392	13,384	1	1,317	97	9,715	1	4,680	491	29,096
Kalamazoo	454	19,382	1	2,618	109	13,429	0	6,228	564	41,657
Kalkaska	19	1,657	0	211	2	1,343	0	718	21	3,929
Kent	1,443	49,946	4	5,317	334	40,995	2	15,803	1,783	112,061
Keweenaw	4	68	0	15	1	102	0	62	5	247
Lake	33	1,267	0	112	3	721	0	725	36	2,825
Lapeer	60	5,893	0	650	13	4,750	0	1,954	73	13,247
Leelanau	5	735	0	88	2	825	0	307	7	1,955
Lenawee	165	7,245	0	863	42	5,881	0	2,359	207	16,348
Livingston	42	6,823	0	932	1	5,187	0	2,262	43	15,204
Luce	15	559	0	73	1	339	0	238	16	1,209
Mackinac	12	564	0	72	3	535	0	320	15	1,491
Macomb	1,207	70,936	1	4,830	254	48,753	2	21,602	1,464	146,121
Manistee	58	1,857	0	140	4	1,445	0	918	62	4,360
Marquette	77	3,653	0	377	11	2,882	1	1,692	89	8,604
Mason	27	2,268	0	207	3	1,935	0	1,055	30	5,465
Mecosta	74	3,452	0	302	8	2,464	0	1,228	82	7,446
Menominee	21	1,681	0	149	3	1,172	0	722	24	3,724
Midland	82	4,923	0	603	10	4,175	0	1,998	92	11,699
Missaukee	25	1,360	0	164	5	1,293	0	557	30	3,374
Monroe	222	10,864	0	1,080	42	7,146	0	3,498	264	22,588
Montcalm	56	5,522	0	642	6	4,619	0	2,020	62	12,803

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

**Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*****November 2022**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	6	723	0	101	1	618	0	437	7	1,879
Muskegon	731	18,457	0	1,868	173	13,025	2	6,459	906	39,809
Newaygo	109	4,682	0	493	10	3,893	1	1,832	120	10,900
Oakland	877	63,031	4	5,613	182	40,719	1	24,158	1,064	133,521
Oceana	59	3,020	0	219	5	2,242	0	850	64	6,331
Ogemaw	36	1,789	0	210	10	1,502	0	1,040	46	4,541
Ontonagon	4	323	0	32	0	288	0	261	4	904
Osceola	49	2,464	0	293	9	1,628	0	781	58	5,166
Oscoda	13	714	0	107	1	605	0	429	14	1,855
Otsego	23	1,973	0	273	6	1,877	0	860	29	4,983
Ottawa	126	13,684	0	1,877	32	12,891	0	4,309	158	32,761
Presque Isle	6	879	0	97	0	664	0	463	6	2,103
Roscommon	40	2,049	0	183	5	1,476	1	1,126	46	4,834
Saginaw	926	19,349	2	1,447	189	12,128	1	6,621	1,118	39,545
St. Clair	294	13,403	0	1,383	56	8,980	1	4,660	351	28,426
St. Joseph	31	6,749	0	802	4	4,584	0	1,896	35	14,031
Sanilac	69	3,435	0	317	13	2,733	0	1,387	82	7,872
Schoolcraft	13	648	0	84	1	514	0	316	14	1,562
Shiawassee	95	5,857	0	534	27	4,217	0	1,988	122	12,596
Tuscola	77	4,431	1	506	8	3,564	0	1,779	86	10,280
Van Buren	122	7,476	0	1,029	38	5,935	0	2,507	160	16,947
Washtenaw	367	17,772	1	1,473	79	10,771	1	6,483	448	36,499
Wayne	9,462	268,367	17	14,073	1,960	125,261	11	64,561	11,450	472,262
Wexford	103	3,538	0	329	12	2,688	0	1,364	115	7,919
x-Unassigned	1	886	0	162	1	320	0	216	2	1,584
Entire State	22,655	878,739	41	73,506	4,667	562,684	28	276,742	27,391	1,791,671

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

November 2022

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	24,426	37,258	\$11,446,295.15	1,128	1,551	\$391,693.35	25,045	38,809	\$11,837,988.50
Alcona	43	50	\$30,145.43	0	0	\$0.00	43	50	\$30,145.43
Alger	29	33	\$17,156.69	3	5	\$1,655.00	32	38	\$18,811.69
Allegan	178	212	\$86,840.40	5	11	\$3,120.24	181	223	\$89,960.64
Alpena	89	106	\$45,771.71	7	8	\$2,898.33	94	114	\$48,670.04
Antrim	35	43	\$17,752.19	3	5	\$1,016.81	37	48	\$18,769.00
Arenac	51	60	\$33,575.69	2	2	\$587.14	52	62	\$34,162.83
Baraga	24	33	\$18,988.63	2	4	\$832.62	25	37	\$19,821.25
Barry	84	125	\$45,102.79	1	1	\$350.00	85	126	\$45,452.79
Bay	264	451	\$138,915.87	42	61	\$12,194.25	276	512	\$151,110.12
Benzie	20	23	\$10,076.97	1	2	\$600.00	21	25	\$10,676.97
Berrien	477	634	\$171,289.23	29	38	\$6,910.04	487	672	\$178,199.27
Branch	69	93	\$35,233.26	4	9	\$1,489.12	70	102	\$36,722.38
Calhoun	392	495	\$166,715.83	34	42	\$9,850.25	409	537	\$176,566.08
Cass	121	156	\$55,660.50	5	6	\$650.54	122	162	\$56,311.04
Charlevoix	23	26	\$10,040.04	0	0	\$0.00	23	26	\$10,040.04
Cheboygan	55	68	\$28,052.49	1	2	\$354.92	56	70	\$28,407.41
Chippewa	47	54	\$21,636.70	2	2	\$381.67	49	56	\$22,018.37
Clare	179	221	\$108,043.61	2	3	\$784.55	180	224	\$108,828.16
Clinton	67	113	\$31,768.45	0	0	\$0.00	67	113	\$31,768.45
Crawford	52	61	\$37,076.13	0	0	\$0.00	52	61	\$37,076.13
Delta	84	114	\$44,915.21	8	8	\$1,189.30	86	122	\$46,104.51
Dickinson	24	36	\$12,765.49	7	7	\$562.92	25	43	\$13,328.41
Eaton	98	151	\$54,814.64	10	13	\$2,852.62	105	164	\$57,667.26
Emmet	34	41	\$15,698.33	0	0	\$0.00	34	41	\$15,698.33
Genesee	1,649	2,966	\$793,566.09	49	67	\$17,915.79	1,683	3,033	\$811,481.88
Gladwin	87	123	\$42,368.92	4	6	\$1,193.57	90	129	\$43,562.49
Gogebic	51	73	\$29,524.97	8	8	\$2,528.79	55	81	\$32,053.76
Grand Traverse	72	92	\$32,357.37	5	6	\$1,069.24	74	98	\$33,426.61
Gratiot	84	135	\$36,985.95	5	8	\$1,992.63	88	143	\$38,978.58

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

November 2022

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	148	188	\$71,297.90	5	8	\$1,798.96	150	196	\$73,096.86
Houghton	79	92	\$38,010.93	6	9	\$1,493.06	81	101	\$39,503.99
Huron	69	81	\$36,608.96	2	2	\$490.42	69	83	\$37,099.38
Ingham	533	801	\$232,915.15	110	123	\$26,715.82	554	924	\$259,630.97
Ionia	100	147	\$53,509.97	4	6	\$1,124.51	102	153	\$54,634.48
Iosco	78	95	\$45,888.59	5	7	\$1,684.50	82	102	\$47,573.09
Iron	55	62	\$31,912.54	1	1	\$94.26	56	63	\$32,006.80
Isabella	138	184	\$74,148.62	2	2	\$142.37	138	186	\$74,290.99
Jackson	330	592	\$159,890.30	13	16	\$3,824.55	339	608	\$163,714.85
Kalamazoo	527	925	\$243,028.34	21	32	\$8,082.05	543	957	\$251,110.39
Kalkaska	69	76	\$38,108.59	1	2	\$365.00	70	78	\$38,473.59
Kent	1,278	1,615	\$504,961.51	68	77	\$20,861.90	1,321	1,692	\$525,823.41
Keweenaw	5	5	\$2,710.55	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,710.55
Lake	114	126	\$69,577.33	1	1	\$410.00	115	127	\$69,987.33
Lapeer	129	153	\$57,684.66	6	10	\$2,173.85	133	163	\$59,858.51
Leelanau	9	10	\$4,040.62	1	1	\$234.55	9	11	\$4,275.17
Lenawee	169	216	\$69,866.48	13	16	\$3,008.37	178	232	\$72,874.85
Livingston	106	137	\$39,578.32	1	4	\$830.64	107	141	\$40,408.96
Luce	24	34	\$12,066.57	4	4	\$414.00	24	38	\$12,480.57
Mackinac	12	12	\$9,091.33	1	1	\$220.00	13	13	\$9,311.33
Macomb	1,744	2,161	\$704,793.98	85	107	\$28,016.99	1,782	2,268	\$732,810.97
Manistee	68	83	\$42,712.43	4	4	\$1,761.59	69	87	\$44,474.02
Marquette	104	138	\$45,104.15	3	3	\$1,784.07	105	141	\$46,888.22
Mason	136	167	\$63,439.88	4	4	\$660.48	137	171	\$64,100.36
Mecosta	123	153	\$68,294.98	0	0	\$0.00	123	153	\$68,294.98
Menominee	24	28	\$11,724.02	5	5	\$913.70	27	33	\$12,637.72
Midland	155	254	\$65,826.79	8	11	\$1,941.95	158	265	\$67,768.74
Missaukee	48	69	\$32,818.86	1	2	\$365.00	49	71	\$33,183.86
Monroe	298	380	\$143,100.91	21	23	\$5,365.74	304	403	\$148,466.65
Montcalm	148	194	\$76,905.25	2	2	\$1,480.00	150	196	\$78,385.25

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

November 2022

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	32	38	\$17,323.84	0	0	\$0.00	32	38	\$17,323.84
Muskegon	799	1,005	\$318,124.47	24	32	\$9,412.09	812	1,037	\$327,536.56
Newaygo	183	212	\$111,011.11	2	4	\$1,200.00	185	216	\$112,211.11
Oakland	1,525	1,857	\$612,610.07	34	61	\$15,846.73	1,552	1,918	\$628,456.80
Oceana	142	172	\$84,313.63	4	4	\$637.78	143	176	\$84,951.41
Ogemaw	105	131	\$80,038.89	3	4	\$1,016.13	106	135	\$81,055.02
Ontonagon	24	32	\$14,902.89	3	3	\$999.76	26	35	\$15,902.65
Osceola	87	110	\$51,737.78	6	8	\$2,012.13	91	118	\$53,749.91
Oscoda	52	62	\$38,534.05	0	0	\$0.00	52	62	\$38,534.05
Otsego	56	67	\$24,029.62	0	0	\$0.00	56	67	\$24,029.62
Ottawa	172	222	\$68,706.18	4	4	\$1,893.38	174	226	\$70,599.56
Presque Isle	28	33	\$14,993.90	1	1	\$350.00	29	34	\$15,343.90
Roscommon	76	96	\$42,080.78	2	6	\$1,008.59	77	102	\$43,089.37
Saginaw	912	1,704	\$453,218.87	95	110	\$28,018.63	960	1,814	\$481,237.50
St. Clair	353	449	\$159,478.46	27	35	\$9,487.13	372	484	\$168,965.59
St. Joseph	121	155	\$53,811.66	4	5	\$735.84	123	160	\$54,547.50
Sanilac	97	117	\$56,505.20	5	6	\$1,215.73	100	123	\$57,720.93
Schoolcraft	27	34	\$16,354.85	1	1	\$266.61	28	35	\$16,621.46
Shiawassee	114	193	\$58,815.64	3	5	\$1,029.00	116	198	\$59,844.64
Tuscola	132	151	\$80,567.20	3	3	\$771.99	134	154	\$81,339.19
Van Buren	142	187	\$72,754.38	10	18	\$3,944.99	151	205	\$76,699.37
Washtenaw	464	825	\$187,973.45	6	14	\$3,770.00	470	839	\$191,743.45
Wayne	7,328	13,252	\$3,513,602.08	250	411	\$117,117.79	7,508	13,663	\$3,630,719.87
Wexford	152	187	\$91,910.02	4	9	\$1,720.38	153	196	\$93,630.40
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$438.04	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$438.04
Entire State	24,426	37,258	\$11,446,295.15	1,128	1,551	\$391,693.35	25,045	38,809	\$11,837,988.50

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

November 2022

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	23,911	35,789	\$11,007,362.21	0	0	\$0.00	23,911	35,789	\$11,007,362.21
Alcona	43	50	\$30,145.43	0	0	\$0.00	43	50	\$30,145.43
Alger	29	32	\$17,065.23	0	0	\$0.00	29	32	\$17,065.23
Allegan	176	209	\$85,180.34	0	0	\$0.00	176	209	\$85,180.34
Alpena	88	102	\$44,544.54	0	0	\$0.00	88	102	\$44,544.54
Antrim	35	43	\$17,752.19	0	0	\$0.00	35	43	\$17,752.19
Arenac	51	60	\$33,575.69	0	0	\$0.00	51	60	\$33,575.69
Baraga	23	28	\$18,325.24	0	0	\$0.00	23	28	\$18,325.24
Barry	80	119	\$44,105.68	0	0	\$0.00	80	119	\$44,105.68
Bay	257	364	\$116,383.71	0	0	\$0.00	257	364	\$116,383.71
Benzie	20	23	\$10,076.97	0	0	\$0.00	20	23	\$10,076.97
Berrien	466	593	\$163,044.99	0	0	\$0.00	466	593	\$163,044.99
Branch	67	85	\$33,873.67	0	0	\$0.00	67	85	\$33,873.67
Calhoun	385	455	\$156,564.00	0	0	\$0.00	385	455	\$156,564.00
Cass	121	152	\$55,160.06	0	0	\$0.00	121	152	\$55,160.06
Charlevoix	21	24	\$9,251.04	0	0	\$0.00	21	24	\$9,251.04
Cheboygan	55	68	\$28,052.49	0	0	\$0.00	55	68	\$28,052.49
Chippewa	45	49	\$19,937.65	0	0	\$0.00	45	49	\$19,937.65
Clare	179	217	\$107,416.05	0	0	\$0.00	179	217	\$107,416.05
Clinton	64	108	\$29,847.44	0	0	\$0.00	64	108	\$29,847.44
Crawford	51	60	\$36,726.13	0	0	\$0.00	51	60	\$36,726.13
Delta	82	97	\$41,552.37	0	0	\$0.00	82	97	\$41,552.37
Dickinson	22	30	\$11,236.84	0	0	\$0.00	22	30	\$11,236.84
Eaton	96	137	\$50,740.62	0	0	\$0.00	96	137	\$50,740.62
Emmet	34	41	\$15,698.33	0	0	\$0.00	34	41	\$15,698.33
Genesee	1,607	2,895	\$765,430.93	0	0	\$0.00	1,607	2,895	\$765,430.93
Gladwin	83	117	\$40,649.52	0	0	\$0.00	83	117	\$40,649.52
Gogebic	47	65	\$27,341.44	0	0	\$0.00	47	65	\$27,341.44
Grand Traverse	71	90	\$31,102.24	0	0	\$0.00	71	90	\$31,102.24
Gratiot	82	128	\$35,271.29	0	0	\$0.00	82	128	\$35,271.29

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

November 2022

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	146	181	\$69,304.31	0	0	\$0.00	146	181	\$69,304.31
Houghton	78	87	\$37,303.35	0	0	\$0.00	78	87	\$37,303.35
Huron	69	80	\$36,363.50	0	0	\$0.00	69	80	\$36,363.50
Ingham	507	647	\$195,161.05	0	0	\$0.00	507	647	\$195,161.05
Ionia	96	142	\$51,923.12	0	0	\$0.00	96	142	\$51,923.12
Iosco	78	92	\$45,187.95	0	0	\$0.00	78	92	\$45,187.95
Iron	53	60	\$31,739.66	0	0	\$0.00	53	60	\$31,739.66
Isabella	138	181	\$73,833.86	0	0	\$0.00	138	181	\$73,833.86
Jackson	322	575	\$155,071.49	0	0	\$0.00	322	575	\$155,071.49
Kalamazoo	519	898	\$234,453.87	0	0	\$0.00	519	898	\$234,453.87
Kalkaska	69	76	\$38,108.59	0	0	\$0.00	69	76	\$38,108.59
Kent	1,230	1,521	\$463,167.12	0	0	\$0.00	1,230	1,521	\$463,167.12
Keweenaw	5	5	\$2,710.55	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,710.55
Lake	114	126	\$69,577.33	0	0	\$0.00	114	126	\$69,577.33
Lapeer	124	143	\$55,529.48	0	0	\$0.00	124	143	\$55,529.48
Leelanau	9	10	\$4,040.62	0	0	\$0.00	9	10	\$4,040.62
Lenawee	165	205	\$67,468.65	0	0	\$0.00	165	205	\$67,468.65
Livingston	104	134	\$38,416.79	0	0	\$0.00	104	134	\$38,416.79
Luce	24	30	\$11,505.32	0	0	\$0.00	24	30	\$11,505.32
Mackinac	12	12	\$9,091.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	12	\$9,091.33
Macomb	1,699	2,032	\$662,433.88	0	0	\$0.00	1,699	2,032	\$662,433.88
Manistee	67	80	\$41,919.57	0	0	\$0.00	67	80	\$41,919.57
Marquette	100	129	\$42,878.51	0	0	\$0.00	100	129	\$42,878.51
Mason	134	163	\$62,818.53	0	0	\$0.00	134	163	\$62,818.53
Mecosta	123	153	\$68,294.98	0	0	\$0.00	123	153	\$68,294.98
Menominee	22	26	\$11,302.50	0	0	\$0.00	22	26	\$11,302.50
Midland	152	250	\$64,879.32	0	0	\$0.00	152	250	\$64,879.32
Missaukee	48	69	\$32,818.86	0	0	\$0.00	48	69	\$32,818.86
Monroe	289	359	\$135,463.69	0	0	\$0.00	289	359	\$135,463.69
Montcalm	146	188	\$75,648.93	0	0	\$0.00	146	188	\$75,648.93

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.



Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

November 2022

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	32	38	\$17,323.84	0	0	\$0.00	32	38	\$17,323.84
Muskegon	774	949	\$302,060.24	0	0	\$0.00	774	949	\$302,060.24
Newaygo	183	211	\$110,918.67	0	0	\$0.00	183	211	\$110,918.67
Oakland	1,508	1,822	\$602,026.74	0	0	\$0.00	1,508	1,822	\$602,026.74
Oceana	137	158	\$82,094.30	0	0	\$0.00	137	158	\$82,094.30
Ogemaw	105	131	\$80,038.89	0	0	\$0.00	105	131	\$80,038.89
Ontonagon	24	30	\$14,365.89	0	0	\$0.00	24	30	\$14,365.89
Osceola	86	108	\$51,194.42	0	0	\$0.00	86	108	\$51,194.42
Oscoda	52	62	\$38,534.05	0	0	\$0.00	52	62	\$38,534.05
Otsego	56	67	\$24,029.62	0	0	\$0.00	56	67	\$24,029.62
Ottawa	166	208	\$62,905.74	0	0	\$0.00	166	208	\$62,905.74
Presque Isle	28	32	\$14,643.90	0	0	\$0.00	28	32	\$14,643.90
Roscommon	75	93	\$41,395.78	0	0	\$0.00	75	93	\$41,395.78
Saginaw	833	1,528	\$401,770.93	0	0	\$0.00	833	1,528	\$401,770.93
St. Clair	338	401	\$148,179.64	0	0	\$0.00	338	401	\$148,179.64
St. Joseph	119	152	\$52,894.41	0	0	\$0.00	119	152	\$52,894.41
Sanilac	94	109	\$54,344.46	0	0	\$0.00	94	109	\$54,344.46
Schoolcraft	25	30	\$15,414.35	0	0	\$0.00	25	30	\$15,414.35
Shiawassee	110	185	\$55,172.35	0	0	\$0.00	110	185	\$55,172.35
Tuscola	132	149	\$79,454.53	0	0	\$0.00	132	149	\$79,454.53
Van Buren	137	179	\$70,996.31	0	0	\$0.00	137	179	\$70,996.31
Washtenaw	460	821	\$185,130.45	0	0	\$0.00	460	821	\$185,130.45
Wayne	7,263	13,046	\$3,446,213.21	0	0	\$0.00	7,263	13,046	\$3,446,213.21
Wexford	151	184	\$91,352.62	0	0	\$0.00	151	184	\$91,352.62
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$438.04	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$438.04
Entire State	23,911	35,789	#####	0	0	\$0.00	23,911	35,789	#####

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

November 2022

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	1,397	1,469	\$438,932.94	1,128	1,551	\$391,693.35	2,525	3,020	\$830,626.29
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	1	1	\$91.46	3	5	\$1,655.00	4	6	\$1,746.46
Allegan	3	3	\$1,660.06	5	11	\$3,120.24	8	14	\$4,780.30
Alpena	4	4	\$1,227.17	7	8	\$2,898.33	11	12	\$4,125.50
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,016.81	3	5	\$1,016.81
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$587.14	2	2	\$587.14
Baraga	5	5	\$663.39	2	4	\$832.62	7	9	\$1,496.01
Barry	5	6	\$997.11	1	1	\$350.00	6	7	\$1,347.11
Bay	81	87	\$22,532.16	42	61	\$12,194.25	123	148	\$34,726.41
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Berrien	41	41	\$8,244.24	29	38	\$6,910.04	70	79	\$15,154.28
Branch	7	8	\$1,359.59	4	9	\$1,489.12	11	17	\$2,848.71
Calhoun	33	40	\$10,151.83	34	42	\$9,850.25	67	82	\$20,002.08
Cass	4	4	\$500.44	5	6	\$650.54	9	10	\$1,150.98
Charlevoix	2	2	\$789.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$789.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$354.92	1	2	\$354.92
Chippewa	5	5	\$1,699.05	2	2	\$381.67	7	7	\$2,080.72
Clare	3	4	\$627.56	2	3	\$784.55	5	7	\$1,412.11
Clinton	4	5	\$1,921.01	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,921.01
Crawford	1	1	\$350.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$350.00
Delta	17	17	\$3,362.84	8	8	\$1,189.30	25	25	\$4,552.14
Dickinson	6	6	\$1,528.65	7	7	\$562.92	13	13	\$2,091.57
Eaton	13	14	\$4,074.02	10	13	\$2,852.62	23	27	\$6,926.64
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	65	71	\$28,135.16	49	67	\$17,915.79	114	138	\$46,050.95
Gladwin	6	6	\$1,719.40	4	6	\$1,193.57	10	12	\$2,912.97
Gogebic	8	8	\$2,183.53	8	8	\$2,528.79	16	16	\$4,712.32
Grand Traverse	2	2	\$1,255.13	5	6	\$1,069.24	7	8	\$2,324.37
Gratiot	6	7	\$1,714.66	5	8	\$1,992.63	11	15	\$3,707.29

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

November 2022

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	7	7	\$1,993.59	5	8	\$1,798.96	12	15	\$3,792.55
Houghton	4	5	\$707.58	6	9	\$1,493.06	10	14	\$2,200.64
Huron	1	1	\$245.46	2	2	\$490.42	3	3	\$735.88
Ingham	152	154	\$37,754.10	110	123	\$26,715.82	262	277	\$64,469.92
Ionia	5	5	\$1,586.85	4	6	\$1,124.51	9	11	\$2,711.36
Iosco	3	3	\$700.64	5	7	\$1,684.50	8	10	\$2,385.14
Iron	2	2	\$172.88	1	1	\$94.26	3	3	\$267.14
Isabella	3	3	\$314.76	2	2	\$142.37	5	5	\$457.13
Jackson	16	17	\$4,818.81	13	16	\$3,824.55	29	33	\$8,643.36
Kalamazoo	27	27	\$8,574.47	21	32	\$8,082.05	48	59	\$16,656.52
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Kent	94	94	\$41,794.39	68	77	\$20,861.90	162	171	\$62,656.29
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$410.00	1	1	\$410.00
Lapeer	10	10	\$2,155.18	6	10	\$2,173.85	16	20	\$4,329.03
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$234.55	1	1	\$234.55
Lenawee	10	11	\$2,397.83	13	16	\$3,008.37	23	27	\$5,406.20
Livingston	3	3	\$1,161.53	1	4	\$830.64	4	7	\$1,992.17
Luce	4	4	\$561.25	4	4	\$414.00	8	8	\$975.25
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$220.00	1	1	\$220.00
Macomb	127	129	\$42,360.10	85	107	\$28,016.99	212	236	\$70,377.09
Manistee	3	3	\$792.86	4	4	\$1,761.59	7	7	\$2,554.45
Marquette	9	9	\$2,225.64	3	3	\$1,784.07	12	12	\$4,009.71
Mason	4	4	\$621.35	4	4	\$660.48	8	8	\$1,281.83
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	2	2	\$421.52	5	5	\$913.70	7	7	\$1,335.22
Midland	4	4	\$947.47	8	11	\$1,941.95	12	15	\$2,889.42
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Monroe	19	21	\$7,637.22	21	23	\$5,365.74	40	44	\$13,002.96
Montcalm	5	6	\$1,256.32	2	2	\$1,480.00	7	8	\$2,736.32

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

November 2022

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	55	56	\$16,064.23	24	32	\$9,412.09	79	88	\$25,476.32
Newaygo	1	1	\$92.44	2	4	\$1,200.00	3	5	\$1,292.44
Oakland	33	35	\$10,583.33	34	61	\$15,846.73	67	96	\$26,430.06
Oceana	12	14	\$2,219.33	4	4	\$637.78	16	18	\$2,857.11
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,016.13	3	4	\$1,016.13
Ontonagon	2	2	\$537.00	3	3	\$999.76	5	5	\$1,536.76
Osceola	2	2	\$543.36	6	8	\$2,012.13	8	10	\$2,555.49
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	14	14	\$5,800.44	4	4	\$1,893.38	18	18	\$7,693.82
Presque Isle	1	1	\$350.00	1	1	\$350.00	2	2	\$700.00
Roscommon	2	3	\$685.00	2	6	\$1,008.59	4	9	\$1,693.59
Saginaw	161	176	\$51,447.94	95	110	\$28,018.63	256	286	\$79,466.57
St. Clair	45	48	\$11,298.82	27	35	\$9,487.13	72	83	\$20,785.95
St. Joseph	3	3	\$917.25	4	5	\$735.84	7	8	\$1,653.09
Sanilac	7	8	\$2,160.74	5	6	\$1,215.73	12	14	\$3,376.47
Schoolcraft	4	4	\$940.50	1	1	\$266.61	5	5	\$1,207.11
Shiawassee	8	8	\$3,643.29	3	5	\$1,029.00	11	13	\$4,672.29
Tuscola	2	2	\$1,112.67	3	3	\$771.99	5	5	\$1,884.66
Van Buren	8	8	\$1,758.07	10	18	\$3,944.99	18	26	\$5,703.06
Washtenaw	4	4	\$2,843.00	6	14	\$3,770.00	10	18	\$6,613.00
Wayne	194	206	\$67,388.87	250	411	\$117,117.79	444	617	\$184,506.66
Wexford	3	3	\$557.40	4	9	\$1,720.38	7	12	\$2,277.78
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	1,397	1,469	\$438,932.94	1,128	1,551	\$391,693.35	2,525	3,020	\$830,626.29

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
November 2022

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	426	\$46,303.46	154	\$17,240.98	97	\$330,700.95	14,246	\$3,525,560.69	1,619	\$524,789.27	19,247	\$6,562,766.86	0	\$0.00	23,911	35,789	\$11,007,362.21
Alcona	5	\$630.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	30	\$22,827.32	1	\$304.30	14	\$6,383.81	0	\$0.00	43	50	\$30,145.43
Alger	1	\$49.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	\$13,702.39	1	\$224.39	12	\$3,088.50	0	\$0.00	29	32	\$17,065.23
Allegan	8	\$650.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	83	\$39,909.53	17	\$6,664.77	100	\$37,916.04	0	\$0.00	176	209	\$85,180.34
Alpena	5	\$594.00	1	\$194.00	1	\$4,000.00	41	\$25,638.47	4	\$1,246.33	50	\$12,871.74	0	\$0.00	88	102	\$44,544.54
Antrim	5	\$680.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	19	\$12,472.26	0	\$0.00	18	\$4,559.93	0	\$0.00	35	43	\$17,752.19
Arenac	4	\$548.95	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	36	\$22,837.35	2	\$730.31	17	\$5,459.08	0	\$0.00	51	60	\$33,575.69
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	16	\$11,420.78	3	\$916.68	8	\$1,987.78	0	\$0.00	23	28	\$18,325.24
Barry	5	\$499.98	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,400.00	50	\$17,688.11	3	\$703.67	60	\$21,813.92	0	\$0.00	80	119	\$44,105.68
Bay	5	\$449.99	21	\$3,230.00	8	\$28,654.51	112	\$22,233.30	11	\$2,520.29	207	\$59,295.62	0	\$0.00	257	364	\$116,383.71
Benzie	1	\$75.00	1	\$11.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$7,313.63	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,677.34	0	\$0.00	20	23	\$10,076.97
Berrien	34	\$3,002.35	25	\$2,514.33	2	\$7,889.05	146	\$50,614.71	116	\$32,535.12	270	\$66,489.43	0	\$0.00	466	593	\$163,044.99
Branch	8	\$675.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	39	\$19,749.25	5	\$1,787.65	33	\$11,661.77	0	\$0.00	67	85	\$33,873.67
Calhoun	4	\$404.74	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	119	\$21,429.55	36	\$13,526.00	295	\$117,203.71	0	\$0.00	385	455	\$156,564.00
Cass	11	\$1,098.03	7	\$834.13	1	\$1,881.00	45	\$29,567.06	16	\$2,740.94	72	\$19,038.90	0	\$0.00	121	152	\$55,160.06
Charlevoix	2	\$285.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$6,741.11	1	\$197.24	9	\$2,027.69	0	\$0.00	21	24	\$9,251.04
Cheboygan	5	\$715.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	29	\$17,040.89	5	\$1,408.77	28	\$8,687.83	0	\$0.00	55	68	\$28,052.49
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	1	\$4,000.00	17	\$8,580.70	2	\$435.29	28	\$6,721.66	0	\$0.00	45	49	\$19,937.65
Clare	27	\$3,033.67	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	89	\$59,459.83	6	\$3,537.37	94	\$37,385.18	0	\$0.00	179	217	\$107,416.05
Clinton	4	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	48	\$9,896.07	3	\$1,121.74	53	\$18,419.63	0	\$0.00	64	108	\$29,847.44
Crawford	5	\$865.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	35	\$26,310.01	4	\$1,618.68	16	\$7,932.44	0	\$0.00	51	60	\$36,726.13
Delta	2	\$100.00	5	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	40	\$25,772.66	1	\$176.65	49	\$15,093.06	0	\$0.00	82	97	\$41,552.37
Dickinson	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$6,115.98	2	\$1,330.95	11	\$3,689.91	0	\$0.00	22	30	\$11,236.84
Eaton	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$3,509.00	58	\$15,263.59	10	\$4,613.14	66	\$27,254.89	0	\$0.00	96	137	\$50,740.62
Emmet	2	\$250.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	\$8,312.66	4	\$967.58	17	\$6,168.09	0	\$0.00	34	41	\$15,698.33
Genesee	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$31,882.00	1,316	\$197,058.07	115	\$35,810.88	1,454	\$500,579.98	0	\$0.00	1,607	2,895	\$765,430.93
Gladwin	11	\$1,548.93	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	48	\$17,679.19	2	\$1,233.65	56	\$20,187.75	0	\$0.00	83	117	\$40,649.52
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	32	\$17,201.40	4	\$981.40	29	\$9,158.64	0	\$0.00	47	65	\$27,341.44
Grand Traverse	4	\$289.99	2	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	37	\$15,576.81	2	\$992.26	45	\$14,203.18	0	\$0.00	71	90	\$31,102.24
Gratiot	5	\$441.33	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	50	\$9,939.46	6	\$2,708.29	67	\$22,182.21	0	\$0.00	82	128	\$35,271.29

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
November 2022

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	10	\$620.99	5	\$415.00	1	\$4,000.00	68	\$33,157.01	9	\$2,244.17	88	\$28,867.14	0	\$0.00	146	181	\$69,304.31
Houghton	0	\$0.00	4	\$240.00	0	\$0.00	32	\$21,153.79	4	\$854.36	47	\$15,055.20	0	\$0.00	78	87	\$37,303.35
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	25	\$17,760.25	9	\$2,561.05	46	\$16,042.20	0	\$0.00	69	80	\$36,363.50
Ingham	2	\$398.00	12	\$1,852.74	0	\$0.00	180	\$43,848.06	53	\$16,657.47	400	\$132,404.78	0	\$0.00	507	647	\$195,161.05
Ionia	5	\$545.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	63	\$24,417.73	6	\$1,780.05	68	\$25,180.34	0	\$0.00	96	142	\$51,923.12
Iosco	5	\$765.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	43	\$27,356.82	2	\$621.80	42	\$16,444.33	0	\$0.00	78	92	\$45,187.95
Iron	4	\$599.95	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	34	\$23,004.75	1	\$662.05	20	\$7,297.91	0	\$0.00	53	60	\$31,739.66
Isabella	7	\$758.34	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	66	\$29,534.98	11	\$3,312.48	97	\$40,228.06	0	\$0.00	138	181	\$73,833.86
Jackson	1	\$61.66	0	\$0.00	2	\$8,000.00	261	\$40,196.78	28	\$9,683.93	283	\$97,129.12	0	\$0.00	322	575	\$155,071.49
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$11,875.00	386	\$49,756.25	49	\$19,305.00	460	\$153,517.62	0	\$0.00	519	898	\$234,453.87
Kalkaska	4	\$529.99	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	43	\$30,326.24	4	\$1,236.20	24	\$5,976.16	0	\$0.00	69	76	\$38,108.59
Kent	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$8,000.00	391	\$74,596.91	91	\$29,257.98	1,037	\$351,312.23	0	\$0.00	1,230	1,521	\$463,167.12
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,394.35	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,316.20	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,710.55
Lake	5	\$405.00	4	\$160.00	1	\$4,000.00	72	\$48,208.42	1	\$240.82	43	\$16,563.09	0	\$0.00	114	126	\$69,577.33
Lapeer	6	\$985.97	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	41	\$20,785.34	5	\$1,513.45	91	\$32,244.72	0	\$0.00	124	143	\$55,529.48
Leelanau	1	\$35.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$2,262.01	1	\$213.82	4	\$1,529.79	0	\$0.00	9	10	\$4,040.62
Lenawee	13	\$939.88	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	51	\$11,230.99	9	\$3,454.68	132	\$51,843.10	0	\$0.00	165	205	\$67,468.65
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	41	\$8,785.86	14	\$4,537.26	79	\$25,093.67	0	\$0.00	104	134	\$38,416.79
Luce	0	\$0.00	3	\$400.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$9,230.50	1	\$147.29	12	\$1,727.53	0	\$0.00	24	30	\$11,505.32
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$8,507.02	0	\$0.00	2	\$584.31	0	\$0.00	12	12	\$9,091.33
Macomb	1	\$167.32	1	\$172.31	0	\$0.00	482	\$114,437.32	144	\$47,530.30	1,404	\$500,126.63	0	\$0.00	1,699	2,032	\$662,433.88
Manistee	5	\$590.00	2	\$90.00	2	\$8,000.00	31	\$19,919.63	7	\$1,822.02	33	\$11,497.92	0	\$0.00	67	80	\$41,919.57
Marquette	2	\$250.00	8	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	41	\$19,864.67	8	\$1,346.18	70	\$20,677.66	0	\$0.00	100	129	\$42,878.51
Mason	4	\$335.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	79	\$42,544.56	5	\$1,094.03	74	\$18,804.94	0	\$0.00	134	163	\$62,818.53
Mecosta	22	\$2,825.95	0	\$0.00	1	\$740.00	56	\$34,422.73	6	\$2,420.67	68	\$27,885.63	0	\$0.00	123	153	\$68,294.98
Menominee	1	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$4,840.92	3	\$1,105.00	13	\$5,206.58	0	\$0.00	22	26	\$11,302.50
Midland	2	\$136.36	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	111	\$18,747.76	6	\$2,588.90	130	\$39,406.30	0	\$0.00	152	250	\$64,879.32
Missaukee	8	\$1,015.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	36	\$21,894.53	3	\$883.70	22	\$9,025.63	0	\$0.00	48	69	\$32,818.86
Monroe	4	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$16,009.09	102	\$27,020.54	32	\$11,795.66	216	\$80,438.40	0	\$0.00	289	359	\$135,463.69
Montcalm	7	\$829.00	1	\$200.00	2	\$3,545.00	69	\$32,498.64	14	\$4,391.89	95	\$34,184.40	0	\$0.00	146	188	\$75,648.93

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
November 2022

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	3	\$455.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	\$13,599.44	2	\$360.46	13	\$2,908.94	0	\$0.00	32	38	\$17,323.84
Muskegon	3	\$420.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$11,640.00	291	\$68,521.32	59	\$23,283.07	592	\$198,195.85	0	\$0.00	774	949	\$302,060.24
Newaygo	12	\$1,020.00	1	\$40.00	3	\$8,198.00	111	\$72,800.87	11	\$3,831.38	73	\$25,028.42	0	\$0.00	183	211	\$110,918.67
Oakland	0	\$0.00	1	\$60.94	5	\$19,345.00	434	\$105,081.51	71	\$23,460.71	1,311	\$454,078.58	0	\$0.00	1,508	1,822	\$602,026.74
Oceana	11	\$1,022.00	1	\$40.00	2	\$2,067.35	88	\$62,437.50	4	\$563.67	52	\$15,963.78	0	\$0.00	137	158	\$82,094.30
Ogemaw	14	\$1,902.97	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	70	\$49,450.70	4	\$1,411.70	42	\$23,273.52	0	\$0.00	105	131	\$80,038.89
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	1	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	20	\$11,280.46	0	\$0.00	9	\$3,025.43	0	\$0.00	24	30	\$14,365.89
Osceola	10	\$1,279.99	1	\$40.00	1	\$3,814.78	43	\$29,599.32	3	\$1,088.51	50	\$15,371.82	0	\$0.00	86	108	\$51,194.42
Oscoda	5	\$459.90	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	33	\$24,708.24	2	\$1,025.07	21	\$8,340.84	0	\$0.00	52	62	\$38,534.05
Otsego	1	\$65.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	23	\$9,997.97	3	\$902.28	39	\$13,024.37	0	\$0.00	56	67	\$24,029.62
Ottawa	1	\$180.00	9	\$1,510.00	1	\$3,060.84	59	\$11,053.71	11	\$3,998.75	127	\$43,102.44	0	\$0.00	166	208	\$62,905.74
Presque Isle	3	\$325.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$10,239.17	1	\$282.65	12	\$3,797.08	0	\$0.00	28	32	\$14,643.90
Roscommon	4	\$650.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	44	\$23,465.55	7	\$3,393.17	38	\$13,887.06	0	\$0.00	75	93	\$41,395.78
Saginaw	2	\$395.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$17,570.56	717	\$114,770.91	37	\$11,278.50	767	\$257,755.96	0	\$0.00	833	1,528	\$401,770.93
St. Clair	7	\$599.94	0	\$0.00	6	\$20,285.90	105	\$28,041.03	21	\$5,406.18	262	\$93,846.59	0	\$0.00	338	401	\$148,179.64
St. Joseph	13	\$1,264.24	12	\$1,226.37	2	\$7,122.04	42	\$19,888.16	17	\$5,163.54	66	\$18,230.06	0	\$0.00	119	152	\$52,894.41
Sanilac	8	\$833.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	41	\$31,275.76	6	\$1,752.98	54	\$20,481.73	0	\$0.00	94	109	\$54,344.46
Schoolcraft	1	\$187.00	3	\$335.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$11,600.68	3	\$595.78	6	\$2,695.89	0	\$0.00	25	30	\$15,414.35
Shiawassee	5	\$375.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	81	\$15,140.32	5	\$1,990.00	93	\$33,667.03	0	\$0.00	110	185	\$55,172.35
Tuscola	1	\$75.00	1	\$200.00	4	\$14,967.83	47	\$27,320.05	11	\$3,815.83	85	\$33,075.82	0	\$0.00	132	149	\$79,454.53
Van Buren	21	\$1,873.00	8	\$646.26	2	\$4,400.00	59	\$35,026.17	16	\$4,588.99	73	\$24,461.89	0	\$0.00	137	179	\$70,996.31
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	368	\$35,579.94	41	\$14,227.68	412	\$135,322.83	0	\$0.00	460	821	\$185,130.45
Wayne	1	\$135.14	6	\$803.90	9	\$32,885.00	5,976	\$1,043,002.28	366	\$113,455.62	6,688	\$2,255,931.27	0	\$0.00	7,263	13,046	\$3,446,213.21
Wexford	15	\$2,044.97	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,959.00	85	\$51,622.13	9	\$4,178.16	74	\$29,548.36	0	\$0.00	151	184	\$91,352.62
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$438.04	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$438.04
Entire State	426	\$46,303.46	154	\$17,240.98	97	\$330,700.95	14,246	\$3,525,560.69	1,619	\$524,789.27	19,247	\$6,562,766.86	0	\$0.00	23,911	35,789	#####

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 39** **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**November 2022**

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	278	\$154,068.77	12	\$12,866.57	1,964	\$439,096.62	2	\$2,657.00	714	\$196,327.48	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2,525	3,020	\$830,626.29
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$91.46	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,655.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,746.46
Allegan	3	\$2,066.17	0	\$0.00	2	\$244.13	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,420.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$4,780.30
Alpena	1	\$410.00	1	\$983.23	8	\$2,132.27	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	12	\$4,125.50
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$416.81	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,016.81
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$587.14	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$587.14
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$736.01	0	\$0.00	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,496.01
Barry	1	\$214.45	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,132.66	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,347.11
Bay	3	\$1,560.00	1	\$1,032.59	124	\$26,443.50	1	\$1,157.00	15	\$4,334.04	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	123	148	\$34,726.41
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Berrien	2	\$1,240.00	0	\$0.00	62	\$9,819.28	0	\$0.00	15	\$4,095.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	70	79	\$15,154.28
Branch	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$1,922.91	0	\$0.00	3	\$840.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$2,848.71
Calhoun	5	\$2,343.40	0	\$0.00	61	\$14,219.07	0	\$0.00	14	\$3,339.61	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	67	82	\$20,002.08
Cass	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,150.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	10	\$1,150.98
Charlevoix	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$269.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$789.00
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$354.92	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$354.92
Chippewa	1	\$812.74	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,267.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$2,080.72
Clare	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$812.11	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,412.11
Clinton	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,155.64	2	\$400.37	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,921.01
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$350.00
Delta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	25	\$4,552.14	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	25	25	\$4,552.14
Dickinson	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$1,571.57	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	13	\$2,091.57
Eaton	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	20	\$4,764.39	0	\$0.00	4	\$916.75	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	27	\$6,926.64
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	41	\$21,655.46	0	\$0.00	66	\$15,630.49	0	\$0.00	31	\$8,765.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	114	138	\$46,050.95
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,547.97	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	12	\$2,912.97
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$4,712.32	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	16	\$4,712.32
Grand Traverse	1	\$284.00	1	\$1,007.79	4	\$834.37	0	\$0.00	2	\$198.21	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$2,324.37
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,577.29	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,130.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	15	\$3,707.29

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 39** **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**November 2022**

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	1	\$870.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,057.55	0	\$0.00	3	\$840.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	15	\$3,792.55
Houghton	2	\$172.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,428.64	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$2,200.64
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$735.88	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$735.88
Ingham	19	\$12,662.04	0	\$0.00	238	\$46,779.88	0	\$0.00	19	\$5,000.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	262	277	\$64,469.92
Ionia	2	\$905.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,496.36	0	\$0.00	2	\$310.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	11	\$2,711.36
Iosco	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,420.14	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$2,385.14
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$267.14	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$267.14
Isabella	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$457.13	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$457.13
Jackson	3	\$1,660.00	0	\$0.00	24	\$4,763.36	0	\$0.00	6	\$2,220.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	29	33	\$8,643.36
Kalamazoo	6	\$3,589.21	0	\$0.00	34	\$8,061.31	0	\$0.00	18	\$4,950.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	48	59	\$16,656.52
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Kent	63	\$35,047.06	0	\$0.00	89	\$22,572.38	0	\$0.00	18	\$3,536.85	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	162	171	\$62,656.29
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$410.00
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$3,064.03	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,265.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	20	\$4,329.03
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$234.55	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$234.55
Lenawee	3	\$1,627.11	0	\$0.00	19	\$2,670.09	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,109.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	27	\$5,406.20
Livingston	1	\$739.99	0	\$0.00	2	\$421.54	0	\$0.00	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,992.17
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$975.25	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$975.25
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$220.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$220.00
Macomb	19	\$11,458.97	1	\$1,732.73	168	\$41,832.32	0	\$0.00	46	\$12,664.21	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	212	236	\$70,377.09
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,179.45	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$2,554.45
Marquette	1	\$471.58	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,038.13	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	12	\$4,009.71
Mason	0	\$0.00	1	\$71.27	7	\$1,210.56	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$1,281.83
Mecosta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,335.22	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$1,335.22
Midland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$2,049.78	0	\$0.00	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	15	\$2,889.42
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Monroe	5	\$3,063.86	1	\$925.04	32	\$7,449.06	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,565.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	40	44	\$13,002.96
Montcalm	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,256.32	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$2,736.32

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 39** **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**November 2022**

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	8	\$3,782.48	2	\$2,242.27	60	\$14,792.75	0	\$0.00	16	\$3,397.36	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	79	88	\$25,476.32
Newaygo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$92.44	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,292.44
Oakland	14	\$6,682.70	0	\$0.00	36	\$8,775.44	0	\$0.00	40	\$10,700.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	67	96	\$26,430.06
Oceana	2	\$929.90	0	\$0.00	16	\$1,927.21	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	18	\$2,857.11
Ogemaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$651.13	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,016.13
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,536.76	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,536.76
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,450.49	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,105.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$2,555.49
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	3	\$1,367.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$1,548.57	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	18	\$7,693.82
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$700.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$700.00
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$396.59	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,205.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,693.59
Saginaw	13	\$7,085.52	1	\$1,348.78	250	\$62,729.27	0	\$0.00	20	\$5,460.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	256	286	\$79,466.57
St. Clair	5	\$3,313.65	0	\$0.00	61	\$11,275.20	0	\$0.00	16	\$4,697.10	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	72	83	\$20,785.95
St. Joseph	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$668.09	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$1,653.09
Sanilac	1	\$870.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$2,506.47	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	14	\$3,376.47
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,207.11	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,207.11
Shiawassee	1	\$380.10	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,062.19	1	\$1,500.00	4	\$730.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$4,672.29
Tuscola	1	\$870.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,014.66	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,884.66
Van Buren	4	\$1,108.19	0	\$0.00	12	\$2,064.87	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,530.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	26	\$5,703.06
Washtenaw	6	\$3,663.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,800.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$6,613.00
Wayne	30	\$18,117.48	2	\$2,367.23	263	\$67,568.52	0	\$0.00	318	\$91,559.43	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	444	617	\$184,506.66
Wexford	1	\$155.71	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,186.57	0	\$0.00	3	\$840.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$2,277.78
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	278	\$154,068.77	12	\$12,866.57	1,964	\$439,096.62	2	\$2,657.00	714	\$196,327.48	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2,525	3,020	\$830,626.29

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**November 2022**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	19,014	32,044	\$39,278,445.90	\$2,065.76	\$1,225.77	36,889	67,761
Alcona	15	32	\$34,155.75	\$2,277.05	\$1,067.37	17	40
Alger	12	19	\$24,872.00	\$2,072.67	\$1,309.05	16	27
Allegan	147	245	\$300,197.05	\$2,042.16	\$1,225.29	243	449
Alpena	47	85	\$82,704.20	\$1,759.66	\$972.99	89	169
Antrim	29	44	\$55,222.40	\$1,904.22	\$1,255.05	60	108
Arenac	29	47	\$70,721.50	\$2,438.67	\$1,504.71	43	78
Baraga	10	13	\$9,926.00	\$992.60	\$763.54	21	38
Barry	77	128	\$156,129.00	\$2,027.65	\$1,219.76	138	255
Bay	306	510	\$568,892.00	\$1,859.12	\$1,115.47	510	941
Benzie	7	10	\$13,049.50	\$1,864.21	\$1,304.95	26	45
Berrien	279	519	\$621,968.70	\$2,229.28	\$1,198.40	554	1,048
Branch	64	109	\$129,008.05	\$2,015.75	\$1,183.56	96	179
Calhoun	379	598	\$765,424.25	\$2,019.59	\$1,279.97	650	1,175
Cass	59	117	\$130,596.60	\$2,213.50	\$1,116.21	117	230
Charlevoix	24	37	\$34,254.75	\$1,427.28	\$925.80	46	85
Cheboygan	26	36	\$38,816.50	\$1,492.94	\$1,078.24	52	87
Chippewa	24	35	\$29,909.55	\$1,246.23	\$854.56	70	119
Clare	60	106	\$109,967.75	\$1,832.80	\$1,037.43	101	201
Clinton	47	76	\$107,244.25	\$2,281.79	\$1,411.11	114	200
Crawford	7	13	\$10,562.90	\$1,508.99	\$812.53	17	31
Delta	93	151	\$174,719.15	\$1,878.70	\$1,157.08	130	228
Dickinson	46	86	\$97,397.40	\$2,117.33	\$1,132.53	77	151
Eaton	194	330	\$412,921.65	\$2,128.46	\$1,251.28	331	595
Emmet	21	35	\$45,358.65	\$2,159.94	\$1,295.96	41	76
Genesee	1,398	2,459	\$2,893,794.50	\$2,069.95	\$1,176.82	2,608	4,978
Gladwin	37	63	\$45,316.25	\$1,224.76	\$719.31	65	121
Gogebic	7	9	\$12,179.50	\$1,739.93	\$1,353.28	37	63
Grand Traverse	85	114	\$142,633.85	\$1,678.05	\$1,251.17	168	272
Gratiot	79	145	\$156,848.80	\$1,985.43	\$1,081.72	135	281

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**November 2022**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	67	123	\$167,911.80	\$2,506.15	\$1,365.14	110	218
Houghton	14	20	\$12,923.05	\$923.08	\$646.15	54	89
Huron	60	110	\$126,582.60	\$2,109.71	\$1,150.75	96	183
Ingham	530	895	\$1,069,577.65	\$2,018.07	\$1,195.06	1,042	1,945
Ionia	63	92	\$86,003.25	\$1,365.13	\$934.82	116	214
Iosco	55	105	\$137,504.80	\$2,500.09	\$1,309.57	100	182
Iron	11	17	\$18,739.50	\$1,703.59	\$1,102.32	25	36
Isabella	88	130	\$152,679.00	\$1,734.99	\$1,174.45	186	338
Jackson	364	668	\$875,716.40	\$2,405.81	\$1,310.95	629	1,208
Kalamazoo	490	847	\$994,455.03	\$2,029.50	\$1,174.09	944	1,822
Kalkaska	34	52	\$78,878.40	\$2,319.95	\$1,516.89	55	103
Kent	1,042	1,761	\$2,049,183.40	\$1,966.59	\$1,163.65	2,141	3,898
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0
Lake	21	44	\$44,045.70	\$2,097.41	\$1,001.04	35	70
Lapeer	129	223	\$285,996.80	\$2,217.03	\$1,282.50	211	386
Leelanau	3	3	\$5,234.00	\$1,744.67	\$1,744.67	12	20
Lenawee	271	437	\$537,251.15	\$1,982.48	\$1,229.41	424	775
Livingston	122	185	\$230,780.05	\$1,891.64	\$1,247.46	219	362
Luce	1	1	\$208.50	\$208.50	\$208.50	12	22
Mackinac	2	3	\$1,388.75	\$694.38	\$462.92	10	21
Macomb	1,161	1,809	\$2,189,203.98	\$1,885.62	\$1,210.17	2,415	4,155
Manistee	30	44	\$44,479.75	\$1,482.66	\$1,010.90	56	102
Marquette	100	147	\$168,655.05	\$1,686.55	\$1,147.31	183	312
Mason	52	74	\$88,313.25	\$1,698.33	\$1,193.42	97	172
Mecosta	99	170	\$207,179.35	\$2,092.72	\$1,218.70	179	344
Menominee	30	44	\$44,060.65	\$1,468.69	\$1,001.38	54	89
Midland	134	219	\$265,498.30	\$1,981.33	\$1,212.32	251	437
Missaukee	18	26	\$33,115.50	\$1,839.75	\$1,273.67	43	83
Monroe	188	284	\$322,519.85	\$1,715.53	\$1,135.63	356	640
Montcalm	77	123	\$149,699.70	\$1,944.15	\$1,217.07	174	344

\*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**November 2022**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	13	22	\$24,626.00	\$1,894.31	\$1,119.36	20	42
Muskegon	708	1,206	\$1,449,545.45	\$2,047.38	\$1,201.94	1,321	2,427
Newaygo	118	223	\$323,722.50	\$2,743.41	\$1,451.67	206	407
Oakland	1,275	1,977	\$2,442,386.35	\$1,915.60	\$1,235.40	2,400	4,188
Oceana	44	69	\$84,137.95	\$1,912.23	\$1,219.39	82	152
Ogemaw	32	56	\$56,062.95	\$1,751.97	\$1,001.12	54	104
Ontonagon	2	3	\$3,166.50	\$1,583.25	\$1,055.50	8	17
Osceola	51	97	\$108,168.35	\$2,120.95	\$1,115.14	95	193
Oscoda	5	6	\$9,852.00	\$1,970.40	\$1,642.00	10	19
Otsego	78	122	\$176,514.80	\$2,263.01	\$1,446.84	109	202
Ottawa	306	473	\$593,537.55	\$1,939.67	\$1,254.84	589	1,008
Presque Isle	13	22	\$32,059.50	\$2,466.12	\$1,457.25	29	53
Roscommon	27	48	\$46,682.05	\$1,728.96	\$972.54	59	105
Saginaw	955	1,814	\$2,058,313.40	\$2,155.30	\$1,134.68	1,618	3,193
St. Clair	217	328	\$403,728.00	\$1,860.50	\$1,230.88	444	835
St. Joseph	73	117	\$136,596.60	\$1,871.19	\$1,167.49	107	204
Sanilac	104	198	\$196,671.60	\$1,891.07	\$993.29	150	294
Schoolcraft	4	6	\$6,751.20	\$1,687.80	\$1,125.20	17	28
Shiawassee	127	193	\$263,360.20	\$2,073.70	\$1,364.56	224	387
Tuscola	103	178	\$177,868.60	\$1,726.88	\$999.26	168	307
Van Buren	145	250	\$318,071.90	\$2,193.60	\$1,272.29	243	455
Washtenaw	369	625	\$781,306.60	\$2,117.36	\$1,250.09	718	1,263
Wayne	5,291	9,029	\$11,751,627.29	\$2,221.06	\$1,301.54	11,274	20,771
Wexford	79	136	\$150,004.40	\$1,898.79	\$1,102.97	126	236
x-Unassigned	11	19	\$21,106.50	\$1,918.77	\$1,110.87	17	31
Entire State	19,014	32,044	\$39,278,445.90	\$2,065.76	\$1,225.77	36,889	67,761

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**November 2022**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	60,382	59,639	63,102	64,464	63,691	63,815	63,606	63,644	63,242	62,601	61,123	60,871	60,224	60,642	60,802	59,770	58,850	56,250	35,756	39,752	1,182,226
Alcona	54	55	57	46	52	57	56	49	56	46	65	52	58	55	54	43	64	59	35	37	1,050
Alger	25	35	42	40	32	35	42	33	36	38	34	35	45	54	41	37	30	41	25	25	725
Allegan	646	699	647	701	715	687	694	700	726	700	686	745	612	726	677	652	679	586	381	367	13,026
Alpena	165	188	186	171	175	186	181	187	184	173	181	174	194	170	183	169	171	165	99	98	3,400
Antrim	128	118	136	135	147	102	146	149	154	135	124	126	109	126	132	141	131	138	77	81	2,535
Arenac	95	105	80	100	90	74	89	122	100	109	96	82	86	94	108	97	91	102	59	44	1,823
Baraga	51	47	56	47	45	42	51	60	48	45	53	44	50	48	40	35	54	56	24	26	922
Barry	320	332	338	327	332	340	335	339	359	349	341	315	328	311	342	329	270	313	164	153	6,237
Bay	581	571	603	592	593	616	581	575	575	549	552	587	566	596	586	568	589	537	378	393	11,188
Benzie	71	80	75	99	79	91	90	89	106	80	102	91	81	87	89	82	101	86	56	50	1,685
Berrien	966	979	1,068	1,054	1,077	1,026	1,069	1,105	1,081	1,101	1,098	1,043	1,090	1,043	1,054	1,037	1,056	1,004	582	577	20,110
Branch	360	373	373	382	364	339	326	350	322	373	323	309	341	328	327	336	323	328	172	156	6,505
Calhoun	1,013	1,108	1,100	1,096	1,074	1,097	1,100	1,103	1,120	1,111	1,081	967	1,038	1,041	1,055	1,052	968	1,011	577	611	20,323
Cass	309	297	324	315	318	300	341	341	375	364	337	325	334	350	368	340	318	292	174	185	6,307
Charlevoix	105	114	133	130	139	133	157	115	128	135	135	129	145	142	118	138	125	122	65	53	2,461
Cheboygan	143	126	138	155	156	169	145	168	160	145	133	168	154	148	170	192	169	163	89	101	2,992
Chippewa	196	216	198	225	217	218	215	229	233	208	185	198	193	229	180	207	183	170	119	110	3,929
Clare	215	213	193	238	227	238	240	226	247	215	218	248	227	211	226	237	234	208	125	137	4,323
Clinton	275	262	278	308	276	304	302	288	313	274	319	276	315	273	275	280	289	258	158	143	5,466
Crawford	94	77	83	93	93	111	88	104	97	97	98	75	81	90	103	102	87	73	46	72	1,764
Delta	189	213	209	217	218	187	205	212	211	196	203	193	183	195	202	177	183	192	136	120	3,841
Dickinson	147	128	139	134	154	140	158	141	148	158	148	131	121	125	141	143	120	121	67	76	2,640
Eaton	522	549	593	604	590	557	556	585	563	605	602	548	522	557	548	497	505	453	295	303	10,554
Emmet	139	140	147	163	151	153	153	156	167	143	148	161	148	131	165	154	161	153	105	83	2,921
Genesee	3,152	3,186	3,232	3,341	3,303	3,431	3,376	3,248	3,368	3,344	3,199	3,171	3,151	3,204	3,211	3,151	3,076	2,887	1,819	2,231	62,081
Gladwin	142	145	153	154	161	160	156	164	147	156	159	142	150	147	149	170	143	142	91	102	2,933
Gogebic	72	71	80	90	92	92	79	110	100	84	72	100	91	87	95	92	86	82	45	153	1,773
Grand Traverse	368	433	434	430	422	428	460	399	433	418	406	422	394	371	440	429	380	389	254	214	7,924
Gratiot	238	258	264	291	272	259	269	267	282	262	239	285	238	267	276	250	266	274	157	130	5,044

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**November 2022**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	322	308	359	336	344	343	375	307	336	323	303	329	313	289	320	310	304	301	172	160	6,154
Houghton	217	213	220	196	215	214	208	193	188	195	193	190	195	198	190	181	163	158	103	105	3,735
Huron	148	169	161	154	137	169	182	186	152	166	160	156	200	156	167	148	164	166	90	112	3,143
Ingham	1,718	1,708	1,746	1,774	1,711	1,813	1,773	1,736	1,767	1,695	1,654	1,581	1,553	1,676	1,619	1,562	1,504	1,456	976	1,047	32,069
Ionia	354	342	385	406	380	399	407	394	404	384	344	363	378	327	388	344	377	347	198	183	7,104
Iosco	137	152	174	166	202	166	166	189	183	155	171	151	165	142	159	147	171	153	95	101	3,145
Iron	69	68	70	71	73	84	74	63	85	83	71	73	75	80	87	65	74	81	39	39	1,424
Isabella	401	414	399	423	409	366	348	396	357	347	270	324	343	335	337	340	318	298	180	205	6,810
Jackson	1,047	1,045	1,105	1,134	1,066	1,041	1,028	993	1,074	1,031	1,008	950	977	990	993	963	937	907	525	560	19,374
Kalamazoo	1,513	1,438	1,525	1,656	1,542	1,513	1,567	1,524	1,488	1,502	1,452	1,413	1,420	1,385	1,386	1,418	1,291	1,294	828	836	27,991
Kalkaska	122	120	140	127	117	136	124	122	135	126	152	121	117	146	136	134	123	132	54	79	2,463
Kent	4,110	4,020	4,129	4,165	4,179	4,062	4,162	4,168	4,020	3,959	4,017	3,925	3,826	3,803	3,871	3,943	3,916	3,665	2,323	2,055	76,318
Keweenaw	4	3	4	7	5	8	11	9	17	9	17	4	11	9	10	8	9	11	2	7	165
Lake	73	66	88	85	69	98	90	80	92	90	95	73	84	88	89	86	93	74	50	53	1,616
Lapeer	410	428	406	485	450	448	450	490	463	490	474	445	465	484	485	441	455	439	288	268	8,764
Leelanau	63	66	60	62	60	71	65	79	61	69	73	67	71	77	79	65	71	68	42	33	1,302
Lenawee	532	533	598	587	584	609	593	658	607	599	576	623	518	591	590	585	553	525	315	296	11,072
Livingston	469	476	541	578	551	521	522	569	542	561	513	533	526	486	570	528	501	484	317	295	10,083
Luce	34	40	35	46	41	48	28	34	44	35	42	36	47	44	45	34	49	31	20	24	757
Mackinac	46	34	45	48	50	60	43	55	45	54	48	36	59	36	36	52	57	53	29	29	915
Macomb	4,907	4,864	5,266	5,348	5,331	5,291	5,216	5,278	5,174	5,009	4,859	4,918	4,865	4,863	4,926	4,696	4,786	4,499	2,865	3,296	96,257
Manistee	115	128	129	139	137	167	147	141	141	125	153	151	134	137	160	148	161	140	73	104	2,730
Marquette	264	259	287	288	294	275	299	297	288	282	291	298	259	276	285	270	261	229	134	151	5,287
Mason	160	141	173	165	162	171	179	195	177	171	207	185	171	191	199	193	181	171	116	126	3,434
Mecosta	284	256	281	272	284	254	248	261	231	246	243	252	225	225	260	223	250	211	121	150	4,777
Menominee	114	104	106	117	103	118	116	128	135	125	127	112	120	143	123	127	118	103	77	52	2,268
Midland	364	403	404	441	419	457	385	446	389	393	410	401	390	409	384	393	359	299	229	248	7,623
Missaukee	113	115	109	96	126	133	135	109	151	99	125	120	114	101	125	100	108	105	56	57	2,197
Monroe	765	750	804	810	770	802	771	819	793	727	742	792	777	805	768	762	755	673	408	430	14,723
Montcalm	431	392	487	461	449	453	461	451	463	455	451	418	487	405	454	414	426	394	237	240	8,429

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**November 2022**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	53	54	51	57	68	52	61	58	51	57	68	52	49	55	62	62	65	62	29	39	1,105
Muskegon	1,350	1,287	1,388	1,400	1,450	1,431	1,418	1,410	1,371	1,440	1,348	1,435	1,337	1,422	1,373	1,402	1,304	1,266	812	832	26,476
Newaygo	345	314	366	380	354	408	393	391	378	400	377	391	369	384	398	395	337	372	235	213	7,200
Oakland	4,220	4,205	4,534	4,728	4,516	4,632	4,494	4,582	4,565	4,472	4,339	4,365	4,369	4,249	4,295	4,285	4,122	4,104	2,556	2,719	84,351
Oceana	186	201	191	191	223	200	220	215	205	223	216	208	220	235	243	247	248	243	146	133	4,194
Ogemaw	120	131	129	145	136	164	142	140	152	147	140	159	140	160	147	162	127	156	90	91	2,778
Ontonagon	16	23	21	30	23	19	26	20	27	22	22	28	26	24	24	30	28	38	16	22	485
Osceola	175	166	177	173	195	177	194	159	167	164	182	191	164	207	179	188	180	178	117	109	3,442
Oscoda	52	57	49	57	53	61	50	69	69	52	54	60	64	50	54	47	70	56	38	27	1,089
Otsego	173	170	186	176	169	190	185	192	167	174	162	171	154	155	167	142	173	141	85	92	3,224
Ottawa	1,248	1,311	1,234	1,306	1,225	1,214	1,285	1,240	1,254	1,275	1,245	1,164	1,198	1,204	1,168	1,197	1,127	1,011	625	521	23,052
Presque Isle	61	59	71	49	74	68	62	67	75	70	67	64	68	60	58	62	63	64	46	40	1,248
Roscommon	110	108	122	132	136	124	134	154	142	135	169	169	137	163	158	164	158	145	96	99	2,755
Saginaw	1,386	1,403	1,412	1,520	1,569	1,525	1,466	1,461	1,407	1,407	1,416	1,307	1,316	1,360	1,325	1,326	1,287	1,280	835	944	26,952
St. Clair	867	886	963	1,029	976	945	1,020	973	990	947	928	986	967	964	940	937	992	911	551	609	18,381
St. Joseph	478	439	437	492	486	480	499	495	521	537	492	488	453	500	480	466	472	489	250	232	9,186
Sanilac	271	253	266	273	249	267	259	272	271	274	233	249	273	289	268	275	260	255	147	144	5,048
Schoolcraft	32	48	53	49	48	59	42	45	40	44	54	53	52	61	56	48	46	47	26	26	929
Shiawassee	451	437	441	470	447	406	454	452	442	446	446	436	383	416	431	414	406	345	236	231	8,190
Tuscola	297	296	336	362	370	342	363	376	349	355	351	317	358	357	351	366	333	347	209	247	6,682
Van Buren	529	538	550	577	522	562	612	599	556	611	610	550	583	595	583	594	576	570	347	328	10,992
Washtenaw	1,251	1,173	1,302	1,334	1,250	1,268	1,299	1,209	1,165	1,189	1,213	1,251	1,188	1,210	1,140	1,201	1,202	1,105	711	738	23,399
Wayne	16,331	15,580	16,883	16,855	17,013	17,014	16,739	16,750	16,694	16,681	16,103	16,281	16,104	16,121	15,990	15,632	15,559	14,919	10,059	12,961	316,269
Wexford	244	259	264	292	250	283	289	279	280	305	263	272	282	253	266	270	275	227	139	150	5,142
x-Unassigned	49	68	81	66	65	62	67	52	63	56	47	42	40	45	50	41	53	47	19	33	1,046
Entire State	60,382	59,639	63,102	64,464	63,691	63,815	63,606	63,644	63,242	62,601	61,123	60,871	60,224	60,642	60,802	59,770	58,850	56,250	35,756	39,752	1,182,226

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

November 2022

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	1,969	1,274	1,462	1,476	1,593	1,555	1,490	1,460	1,378	1,366	1,274	1,295	1,205	1,222	1,178	1,137	985	841	323	6	24,489
Alcona	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	1	1	1	3	1	4	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	21
Alger	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Allegan	8	7	11	6	10	8	8	9	9	7	5	6	5	7	5	7	7	3	0	1	129
Alpena	2	2	3	0	3	2	4	1	4	1	1	4	5	2	3	4	0	1	0	0	42
Antrim	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	10
Arenac	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	2	3	1	1	1	0	0	16
Baraga	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	3	2	2	1	0	1	1	1	2	0	23
Barry	4	4	4	1	3	3	1	4	4	2	5	1	5	3	7	5	6	4	1	0	67
Bay	20	14	16	13	20	17	15	17	16	11	16	13	7	16	10	10	16	5	3	0	255
Benzie	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	15
Berrien	25	17	21	19	24	20	24	21	22	22	18	22	17	23	20	21	25	18	6	0	385
Branch	11	6	6	8	9	6	8	13	2	7	3	0	7	4	3	2	2	7	4	0	108
Calhoun	24	12	19	19	15	31	19	18	15	18	10	8	21	16	25	22	16	17	7	0	332
Cass	1	0	3	4	3	5	5	3	4	3	5	4	2	5	7	4	3	4	0	0	65
Charlevoix	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	7
Cheboygan	1	2	1	1	1	4	2	2	4	2	0	2	2	3	2	2	2	3	0	0	36
Chippewa	3	8	3	6	6	4	4	7	5	5	6	3	3	5	1	5	1	0	0	0	75
Clare	3	5	5	6	6	7	3	11	7	5	4	5	5	5	5	3	5	3	2	0	95
Clinton	4	2	2	4	1	1	3	3	3	2	4	2	1	2	0	2	3	1	1	0	41
Crawford	2	2	2	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	21
Delta	2	2	5	3	2	1	4	3	3	4	3	5	1	5	3	1	1	3	2	0	53
Dickinson	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	10
Eaton	7	7	3	5	3	10	9	6	8	5	9	9	10	15	6	6	13	5	0	0	136
Emmet	0	2	1	0	2	4	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	16
Genesee	162	112	129	117	134	125	111	96	100	103	84	91	79	87	84	72	69	54	20	0	1,829
Gladwin	3	2	3	3	0	0	4	1	1	2	3	4	4	2	7	3	4	2	0	0	48
Gogebic	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	2	2	2	0	1	1	0	17
Grand Traverse	4	4	6	4	7	4	8	2	4	5	3	4	2	1	4	1	3	1	0	0	67
Gratiot	9	3	6	6	6	8	6	5	6	6	3	3	2	10	6	6	3	5	0	0	99

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

### November 2022

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	7	4	4	3	6	4	4	4	3	3	2	3	3	4	3	2	1	0	0	0	60
Houghton	4	2	2	2	7	3	1	3	4	1	3	1	2	4	4	2	1	1	2	0	49
Huron	0	1	1	2	1	3	0	2	4	1	2	3	3	1	2	1	3	4	0	0	34
Ingham	38	24	27	20	37	27	38	35	26	39	34	33	22	33	45	28	29	22	9	0	566
Ionia	6	1	2	1	1	2	5	2	4	7	7	3	4	6	2	2	4	4	0	0	63
Iosco	1	2	2	3	1	2	2	3	2	0	1	6	2	0	2	3	4	1	0	0	37
Iron	2	2	4	2	0	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	26
Isabella	10	10	5	6	4	9	3	6	6	2	1	4	4	5	0	7	3	2	0	0	87
Jackson	36	24	30	22	32	27	30	29	25	22	24	19	25	16	13	20	15	16	3	0	428
Kalamazoo	45	27	22	22	33	39	28	38	26	29	28	21	27	24	30	30	15	17	4	0	505
Kalkaska	3	1	3	2	0	0	4	1	2	2	0	1	0	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	26
Kent	124	100	89	100	104	80	93	97	95	92	87	103	99	85	72	83	70	59	16	0	1,648
Keweenaw	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Lake	1	1	4	1	1	3	1	2	2	2	5	1	1	3	4	2	3	3	0	0	40
Lapeer	3	1	5	7	5	4	6	2	3	6	4	1	5	3	5	5	4	3	2	0	74
Leelanau	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lenawee	10	9	5	7	8	11	8	13	11	9	7	15	16	11	16	11	12	2	0	0	181
Livingston	0	0	0	2	2	2	1	3	1	2	5	5	3	1	1	4	3	3	1	0	39
Luce	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	2	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	3	1	1	0	19
Mackinac	2	0	0	3	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	16
Macomb	110	52	78	84	70	71	90	76	72	61	68	67	53	62	48	51	41	50	14	0	1,218
Manistee	2	2	4	0	3	6	8	5	3	3	1	4	3	1	2	4	4	1	1	0	57
Marquette	4	5	5	2	8	3	8	4	2	7	8	7	4	3	8	2	7	3	2	0	92
Mason	2	0	1	0	0	2	1	3	1	0	3	2	2	3	3	0	3	0	1	0	27
Mecosta	6	2	2	8	9	6	6	6	5	0	5	4	3	3	2	4	1	3	0	0	75
Menominee	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	2	4	2	0	0	20
Midland	2	4	4	2	6	5	2	8	5	3	8	7	4	2	4	3	0	0	2	0	71
Missaukee	2	0	1	2	1	2	3	1	5	3	1	3	2	2	5	2	1	1	0	0	37
Monroe	16	13	13	8	18	13	8	13	9	18	13	16	13	11	15	20	9	11	3	0	240
Montcalm	2	1	1	1	2	4	4	5	4	7	5	6	6	2	3	5	3	3	3	0	67

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

# **Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\***

## **November 2022**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	7
Muskegon	73	52	45	59	52	52	49	48	45	42	31	49	40	36	48	33	30	23	12	1	820
Newaygo	6	5	6	8	8	4	12	4	8	7	5	7	12	7	3	6	6	12	3	0	129
Oakland	69	42	57	58	57	65	50	67	55	60	45	56	45	43	53	56	30	37	13	0	958
Oceana	1	1	1	2	3	4	2	5	6	6	2	3	1	11	4	4	2	2	0	0	60
Ogemaw	2	2	3	2	0	3	2	4	1	2	2	1	3	3	1	10	1	1	1	0	44
Ontonagon	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Osceola	4	4	2	3	2	1	4	2	6	1	1	3	3	2	1	5	1	3	0	0	48
Oscoda	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	12
Otsego	1	0	2	1	1	2	1	2	0	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	24
Ottawa	11	8	7	9	10	5	3	4	6	5	7	7	6	5	9	10	3	9	1	1	126
Presque Isle	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	11
Roscommon	2	1	0	3	3	2	2	0	3	1	4	2	4	4	5	5	6	2	2	0	51
Saginaw	98	65	55	68	70	68	66	54	44	49	52	37	54	49	51	51	34	32	17	2	1,016
Sanilac	4	2	0	2	4	4	4	1	5	5	5	4	7	6	5	3	5	3	0	0	69
Schoolcraft	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	12
Shiawassee	11	8	7	9	5	5	5	12	5	7	7	7	12	10	2	9	6	3	1	0	131
St. Clair	20	13	19	26	27	16	21	19	19	21	13	20	7	12	15	14	17	5	2	0	306
St. Joseph	4	2	1	2	0	3	3	3	2	1	1	2	5	1	3	2	2	0	0	0	37
Tuscola	4	3	1	3	5	4	4	7	8	4	7	7	7	5	4	7	3	4	2	0	89
Van Buren	12	4	3	6	8	13	7	7	11	10	10	5	10	10	9	13	9	4	3	0	154
Washtenaw	33	25	26	21	33	22	27	25	21	20	12	21	23	19	19	13	15	11	8	0	394
Wayne	861	516	645	646	670	674	618	590	576	569	533	517	457	490	429	409	372	326	144	1	10,043
Wexford	2	11	5	4	12	6	7	5	3	6	8	8	6	1	7	4	4	2	0	0	101
x-Unassigned	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Entire State	1,969	1,274	1,462	1,476	1,593	1,555	1,490	1,460	1,378	1,366	1,274	1,295	1,205	1,222	1,178	1,137	985	841	323	6	24,489

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

# Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

## November 2022

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	25,294	27,217	29,461	30,381	31,487	31,684	31,482	31,432	30,784	30,300	29,061	28,469	28,172	27,626	26,566	25,183	23,833	21,480	14,827	21,387	546,126
Alcona	18	25	25	21	24	23	27	24	28	21	32	18	23	21	20	16	22	18	14	14	434
Alger	7	14	12	14	15	9	16	18	9	17	15	12	15	13	15	12	5	11	7	8	244
Allegan	196	225	229	254	281	265	259	277	283	258	253	287	223	242	212	200	215	174	93	131	4,557
Alpena	52	84	71	63	69	76	76	80	88	77	79	59	91	71	67	60	60	62	29	44	1,358
Antrim	33	43	42	45	52	38	54	59	53	43	48	34	34	38	34	38	33	43	17	24	805
Arenac	43	37	37	41	47	39	32	48	31	44	39	30	29	32	38	38	30	29	18	17	699
Baraga	12	22	27	18	22	20	26	22	27	18	31	15	18	22	12	10	14	23	6	9	374
Barry	93	101	110	124	125	127	130	125	128	128	132	122	109	123	104	108	69	86	59	58	2,161
Bay	240	266	297	310	303	332	281	290	270	273	260	276	262	237	237	228	230	206	151	193	5,142
Benzie	26	23	21	33	30	29	24	27	30	23	25	25	24	28	25	19	20	17	10	16	475
Berrien	423	460	475	501	510	516	507	534	518	527	476	453	470	473	441	451	414	377	249	287	9,062
Branch	107	123	136	132	141	118	114	139	115	133	113	103	116	102	107	111	95	86	50	69	2,210
Calhoun	451	532	534	517	546	574	551	535	530	535	519	456	511	472	458	463	375	389	209	293	9,450
Cass	116	108	127	112	130	113	133	144	146	160	134	110	124	138	145	107	106	89	53	95	2,390
Charlevoix	33	30	37	32	36	46	45	36	44	33	45	32	40	28	25	31	30	21	14	19	657
Cheboygan	54	43	53	69	60	63	56	63	64	52	54	52	64	48	51	54	52	46	21	38	1,057
Chippewa	78	81	88	87	111	108	100	110	105	92	76	84	77	85	65	76	64	60	42	45	1,634
Clare	101	103	97	117	113	134	123	113	125	100	117	119	105	104	109	96	96	79	39	62	2,052
Clinton	98	80	118	116	110	117	121	104	137	122	134	120	112	112	98	93	90	65	48	53	2,048
Crawford	37	38	40	35	42	50	48	40	46	42	41	19	28	45	27	24	28	15	16	37	698
Delta	52	79	70	92	81	75	79	89	89	70	88	72	63	73	68	58	61	65	42	63	1,429
Dickinson	50	45	45	44	65	51	54	59	59	58	56	51	48	43	48	49	32	31	22	30	940
Eaton	211	219	230	243	252	244	223	252	226	235	227	216	178	203	203	167	151	147	101	144	4,072
Emmet	42	39	35	46	45	46	50	44	35	43	43	48	35	36	29	38	31	21	25	21	752
Genesee	1,531	1,649	1,702	1,797	1,824	1,944	1,861	1,727	1,795	1,834	1,676	1,647	1,631	1,614	1,570	1,499	1,432	1,224	825	1,245	32,027
Gladwin	54	68	57	63	80	70	70	76	58	68	68	59	65	72	60	66	51	46	26	46	1,223
Gogebic	32	42	41	42	47	44	45	52	50	37	30	47	36	42	40	38	34	35	17	30	781
Grand Traverse	92	108	119	121	133	138	137	110	143	130	113	133	109	124	132	106	99	87	62	53	2,249
Gratiot	98	106	109	119	116	120	129	121	111	117	96	109	95	100	124	102	101	93	50	64	2,080

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

# Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

## November 2022

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	121	106	156	127	158	149	146	124	130	138	109	128	110	111	112	102	90	80	51	60	2,308
Houghton	57	57	56	65	76	80	78	72	65	69	67	66	73	80	56	57	57	51	33	36	1,251
Huron	42	59	60	56	53	77	72	72	68	62	61	65	77	59	49	51	54	52	32	39	1,160
Ingham	802	863	917	889	916	975	970	944	953	884	868	809	768	854	789	733	693	627	493	654	16,401
Ionia	126	139	142	140	149	156	181	159	158	147	141	150	154	125	154	106	125	111	62	88	2,713
Iosco	68	78	86	66	97	84	76	102	104	81	84	69	73	70	66	66	78	64	38	46	1,496
Iron	31	32	36	31	34	43	33	43	38	39	30	34	35	33	40	25	31	28	10	14	640
Isabella	149	149	158	176	183	154	157	177	159	159	113	144	143	132	122	112	116	89	61	95	2,748
Jackson	425	445	499	531	522	501	488	466	487	480	464	414	416	447	426	379	341	312	199	250	8,492
Kalamazoo	664	662	727	796	798	783	808	764	722	698	712	674	652	652	605	644	518	510	321	403	13,113
Kalkaska	27	32	46	45	42	49	44	48	43	44	50	42	36	44	46	38	24	28	11	24	763
Kent	1,510	1,629	1,724	1,760	1,837	1,731	1,808	1,758	1,778	1,682	1,652	1,612	1,577	1,555	1,484	1,458	1,324	1,160	717	845	30,601
Keweenaw	2	1	1	0	0	7	3	1	4	2	3	2	2	4	2	3	0	2	0	1	40
Lake	31	38	48	46	41	47	42	44	38	37	44	34	39	38	45	31	47	31	22	24	767
Lapeer	124	138	140	171	181	164	175	185	189	196	164	149	180	167	182	154	131	111	89	126	3,116
Leelanau	13	18	19	18	12	10	20	16	14	19	12	17	15	20	18	16	12	8	5	7	289
Lenawee	189	213	243	229	242	281	267	271	246	257	223	254	232	242	221	216	189	160	107	135	4,417
Livingston	115	135	140	177	180	154	177	176	175	151	153	173	163	125	169	144	134	118	95	99	2,953
Luce	9	12	12	21	11	21	12	21	22	11	23	14	19	21	8	13	19	12	7	8	296
Mackinac	13	7	6	18	17	14	17	20	16	18	19	11	22	11	12	7	18	15	12	9	282
Macomb	1,929	2,116	2,317	2,359	2,421	2,478	2,471	2,486	2,413	2,314	2,142	2,233	2,148	2,167	2,058	1,873	1,915	1,627	1,195	1,919	42,581
Manistee	37	53	51	62	64	72	69	57	66	46	67	56	36	51	57	50	51	50	21	46	1,062
Marquette	96	109	109	123	122	110	144	119	122	127	126	114	94	105	103	77	91	71	40	62	2,064
Mason	60	60	87	70	80	81	80	82	78	74	96	75	76	66	78	65	64	51	33	50	1,406
Mecosta	109	79	97	103	119	102	99	108	96	98	97	93	86	79	97	71	81	65	46	55	1,780
Menominee	40	29	46	48	41	55	48	52	56	43	53	36	53	52	46	47	39	39	23	16	862
Midland	135	138	144	169	171	193	163	183	165	166	184	163	145	161	163	141	125	80	86	109	2,984
Missaukee	36	40	36	37	44	57	43	34	51	33	50	52	43	34	47	31	31	30	12	15	756
Monroe	322	321	363	341	359	386	336	386	396	312	312	347	341	319	284	322	252	233	135	190	6,257
Montcalm	148	165	186	193	191	194	189	206	186	199	198	172	203	152	181	134	136	127	86	108	3,354

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

### November 2022

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	25	22	21	22	35	22	26	26	22	19	20	20	18	21	20	22	14	19	6	24	424
Muskegon	674	699	723	739	735	776	736	757	688	716	636	710	666	686	630	677	530	513	329	416	13,036
Newaygo	118	118	144	161	156	185	174	171	177	171	180	173	149	161	138	156	109	121	90	97	2,949
Oakland	1,532	1,663	1,839	1,848	1,889	1,931	1,900	1,993	1,888	1,842	1,679	1,684	1,778	1,570	1,585	1,391	1,372	1,264	863	1,230	32,741
Oceana	70	96	73	91	102	101	110	106	90	118	104	92	102	96	98	100	92	79	50	71	1,841
Ogemaw	45	49	58	68	66	85	65	74	71	73	64	72	57	68	67	58	49	42	38	42	1,211
Ontonagon	5	5	7	5	8	6	9	6	8	10	9	10	15	12	10	10	8	12	2	5	162
Osceola	65	59	75	76	85	71	77	74	71	71	78	77	72	71	59	62	49	58	35	44	1,329
Oscoda	14	25	15	23	21	29	21	27	35	17	19	22	22	20	19	13	26	14	11	11	404
Otsego	61	57	77	62	68	73	75	65	62	64	46	56	48	53	59	40	49	38	23	23	1,099
Ottawa	330	365	378	379	440	364	454	464	421	458	398	358	404	368	342	309	280	245	162	170	7,089
Presque Isle	18	23	28	26	29	26	27	31	28	27	30	33	29	23	22	26	23	27	14	14	504
Roscommon	39	44	53	59	60	55	61	67	71	57	82	73	60	77	68	67	65	54	39	42	1,193
Saginaw	735	822	839	929	969	945	891	875	862	834	856	757	769	795	698	708	659	612	437	564	15,556
St. Clair	338	378	418	459	441	431	477	461	452	454	438	425	424	387	392	354	365	342	217	314	7,967
St. Joseph	154	161	137	187	170	175	197	188	185	177	159	147	153	142	134	128	151	121	71	90	3,027
Sanilac	93	124	124	115	117	115	111	131	117	112	101	107	109	128	112	108	79	84	53	75	2,115
Schoolcraft	21	23	27	19	17	27	15	18	16	17	22	25	14	22	17	12	15	12	11	12	362
Shiawassee	144	168	171	183	182	179	194	169	187	177	174	154	162	152	164	136	141	109	74	96	3,116
Tuscola	122	119	138	158	176	163	168	183	163	155	171	151	142	155	146	125	124	112	77	112	2,860
Van Buren	222	238	255	271	251	257	267	265	255	255	261	229	255	234	214	222	177	180	118	151	4,577
Washtenaw	511	508	610	598	603	606	602	581	562	575	582	562	534	532	494	491	486	397	314	403	10,551
Wayne	8,030	8,599	9,468	9,680	10,166	10,175	10,086	10,055	9,827	9,883	9,476	9,389	9,325	9,029	8,686	8,334	8,048	7,348	5,386	8,568	179,558
Wexford	105	110	118	129	110	133	130	135	120	131	122	124	105	94	97	101	88	77	46	64	2,139
x-Unassigned	13	26	29	19	20	17	22	16	25	11	17	9	14	13	11	9	8	13	4	8	304
Entire State	25,294	27,217	29,461	30,381	31,487	31,684	31,482	31,432	30,784	30,300	29,061	28,469	28,172	27,626	26,566	25,183	23,833	21,480	14,827	21,387	546,126

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

### November 2022

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	3,558	6,235	7,784	8,480	7,856	6,777	5,537	5,075	4,297	3,789	3,151	2,461	1,867	721	57	19	11	13	1	1	67,690
Alcona	1	6	3	3	4	7	4	5	1	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Alger	1	3	3	5	3	2	1	1	3	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Allegan	18	37	47	57	68	42	35	33	26	34	25	16	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	449
Alpena	9	20	21	15	22	19	20	7	14	7	8	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	169
Antrim	2	10	14	14	14	4	10	8	10	11	4	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Arenac	8	12	8	7	10	4	4	4	6	6	4	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Baraga	1	5	5	7	3	5	2	2	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	36
Barry	20	26	22	32	29	28	24	18	15	10	13	7	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	255
Bay	51	92	112	124	109	101	74	64	63	50	39	36	19	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	939
Benzie	3	5	4	11	7	4	0	5	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Berrien	64	79	111	120	129	102	87	80	67	71	53	40	25	17	1	1	0	1	0	0	1,048
Branch	5	18	27	23	15	18	14	14	11	13	10	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179
Calhoun	57	120	143	152	139	135	90	88	72	60	49	32	30	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,174
Cass	11	14	29	19	26	21	22	25	10	23	10	10	6	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	230
Charlevoix	2	3	11	11	7	14	6	9	7	0	7	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Cheboygan	6	9	8	10	8	9	7	9	7	2	5	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	87
Chippewa	5	15	14	11	20	10	7	13	5	7	3	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
Clare	8	19	21	25	30	15	18	12	16	9	9	9	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	201
Clinton	13	20	23	26	26	21	16	14	8	12	9	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
Crawford	1	2	2	4	1	3	3	3	2	3	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Delta	13	24	33	33	27	23	18	16	16	8	7	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	226
Dickinson	10	9	15	19	20	14	16	11	9	10	8	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	151
Eaton	31	60	68	74	66	57	55	42	44	36	29	15	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	593
Emmet	3	5	7	13	11	8	13	3	4	5	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Genesee	286	451	526	574	541	487	438	407	330	295	235	186	150	61	7	0	0	1	0	0	4,975
Gladwin	5	13	15	9	18	14	11	8	11	2	3	5	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	121
Gogebic	3	3	7	11	13	3	6	8	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Grand Traverse	12	31	38	34	35	39	17	16	20	9	8	7	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	271
Gratiot	8	25	28	43	30	34	16	28	22	19	15	5	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	281

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

### November 2022

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	16	22	18	33	20	25	19	17	15	11	10	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	218
Houghton	2	5	4	14	9	13	8	9	8	6	4	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Huron	8	22	14	18	21	23	12	21	13	10	7	8	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	183
Ingham	102	175	213	249	194	210	165	145	132	118	84	80	53	19	5	0	0	0	0	0	1,944
Ionia	4	13	23	29	28	20	21	25	16	13	5	9	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	214
Iosco	6	20	22	18	22	16	13	18	12	15	9	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181
Iron	2	2	6	4	3	5	6	4	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Isabella	20	32	41	44	40	35	20	32	22	23	8	9	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	338
Jackson	70	126	144	149	150	104	94	80	86	64	49	43	37	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	1,207
Kalamazoo	103	157	205	222	205	183	135	136	128	104	94	54	69	19	2	0	1	1	0	0	1,818
Kalkaska	7	7	15	13	11	9	7	10	5	8	2	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Kent	192	381	444	500	432	376	322	285	256	225	185	135	109	43	4	1	0	0	0	0	3,890
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	4	5	9	8	5	12	9	4	4	3	3	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	70
Lapeer	21	34	48	38	56	31	38	34	23	25	17	12	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	386
Leelanau	0	3	5	2	2	4	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Lenawee	32	67	95	84	92	85	64	66	52	49	37	27	14	7	1	2	0	0	0	0	774
Livingston	14	37	36	50	48	38	33	27	20	13	24	16	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	362
Luce	1	0	4	4	3	3	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	22
Mackinac	1	0	0	1	3	5	2	4	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Macomb	235	372	470	534	477	407	358	280	287	219	191	172	103	46	1	0	2	0	0	0	4,154
Manistee	4	5	12	12	17	10	9	11	5	5	6	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Marquette	14	29	28	31	39	29	30	19	17	21	29	20	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	311
Mason	8	15	24	19	20	17	11	16	11	10	10	5	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	172
Mecosta	18	18	36	39	46	36	31	29	18	29	17	14	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	341
Menominee	9	6	8	14	12	14	6	6	6	3	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Midland	13	34	47	58	58	39	36	37	31	19	32	17	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	436
Missaukee	1	9	12	10	9	11	5	9	6	2	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Monroe	27	56	83	69	83	69	49	55	46	38	21	22	16	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	640
Montcalm	15	33	26	31	36	39	31	32	28	23	20	14	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	344

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 69

# Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

## November 2022

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	3	3	3	6	4	3	9	2	2	2	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Muskegon	139	217	295	284	280	249	190	182	136	139	97	106	75	30	4	0	0	0	0	0	2,423
Newaygo	28	33	45	51	46	46	44	31	21	22	12	15	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	404
Oakland	199	385	536	570	529	439	342	295	261	182	181	133	91	32	2	3	3	0	1	1	4,185
Oceana	8	12	19	24	21	14	16	9	10	7	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	148
Ogemaw	9	9	9	14	9	12	8	6	10	4	4	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Ontonagon	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	2	1	1	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Osceola	13	13	28	23	25	16	17	17	11	9	7	5	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	191
Oscoda	1	5	0	0	4	4	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Otsego	2	17	22	17	24	24	21	21	11	11	15	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	201
Ottawa	55	98	114	146	125	96	86	73	62	50	41	32	22	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	1,008
Presque Isle	1	5	5	6	10	9	3	5	3	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Roscommon	4	9	12	13	17	10	8	6	11	2	4	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Saginaw	165	301	343	358	345	316	256	262	207	196	166	137	93	38	6	0	1	2	0	0	3,192
St. Clair	37	73	103	95	96	75	72	60	64	51	43	30	19	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	833
St. Joseph	12	13	20	29	20	26	17	13	14	20	6	7	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	204
Sanilac	10	24	29	33	37	23	28	28	21	20	16	9	7	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	294
Schoolcraft	3	1	4	4	4	2	1	0	2	0	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Shiawassee	20	23	40	43	49	38	40	30	33	23	23	11	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	384
Tuscola	12	29	31	37	37	30	27	24	22	21	20	10	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	307
Van Buren	22	46	45	63	46	41	36	30	29	38	28	14	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	455
Washtenaw	65	120	149	165	136	137	103	89	73	61	65	40	40	17	2	1	0	0	0	0	1,263
Wayne	1,135	1,950	2,444	2,682	2,396	2,024	1,616	1,504	1,217	1,143	962	780	652	226	15	8	3	5	0	0	20,762
Wexford	9	20	22	29	21	25	28	18	15	17	10	7	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	236
x-Unassigned	0	7	8	4	2	5	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Entire State	3,558	6,235	7,784	8,480	7,856	6,777	5,537	5,075	4,297	3,789	3,151	2,461	1,867	721	57	19	11	13	1	1	67,690

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

# Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

## November 2022

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	59,196	58,408	61,894	63,150	62,051	62,122	61,956	61,978	61,598	61,205	59,817	59,436	58,712	59,057	59,314	58,267	57,443	54,898	24,323	18,674	1,123,499
Alcona	53	54	55	45	51	57	56	47	52	46	62	49	58	52	53	42	64	58	24	23	1,001
Alger	25	34	42	38	29	35	40	28	35	35	31	32	44	51	40	35	29	40	19	18	680
Allegan	636	688	637	682	694	664	672	683	709	682	665	724	594	702	657	639	663	568	312	239	12,510
Alpena	163	186	185	170	170	180	176	180	179	170	179	166	184	166	178	164	167	161	76	52	3,252
Antrim	126	114	133	134	146	96	141	143	148	131	117	124	105	123	128	137	130	135	64	58	2,433
Arenac	91	103	76	96	88	71	88	118	96	108	95	82	86	93	107	97	90	101	47	27	1,760
Baraga	50	47	54	47	42	42	50	60	47	45	53	44	49	47	40	35	53	54	20	17	896
Barry	315	321	329	315	319	332	318	327	347	344	325	303	317	301	333	318	266	302	112	99	5,943
Bay	571	559	597	584	578	593	568	557	561	540	523	575	547	575	570	558	580	518	264	210	10,628
Benzie	71	77	72	96	77	88	87	86	105	77	99	90	79	86	89	77	100	83	47	34	1,620
Berrien	950	962	1,055	1,046	1,056	1,008	1,050	1,083	1,054	1,085	1,081	1,031	1,073	1,016	1,032	1,014	1,043	988	395	296	19,318
Branch	357	369	364	376	351	333	318	336	312	366	321	309	336	319	326	332	319	328	128	91	6,291
Calhoun	996	1,080	1,076	1,067	1,041	1,070	1,071	1,082	1,097	1,101	1,062	943	1,011	1,019	1,026	1,036	944	978	415	331	19,446
Cass	307	292	318	308	311	294	334	331	365	355	323	319	324	341	356	328	310	285	134	90	6,025
Charlevoix	102	112	133	130	136	130	155	112	123	132	134	125	142	139	113	133	123	122	55	36	2,387
Cheboygan	141	120	135	151	150	164	141	166	157	140	133	167	152	147	167	190	167	161	76	64	2,889
Chippewa	193	215	199	222	213	214	208	225	229	203	182	195	188	223	175	197	178	163	80	64	3,766
Clare	213	209	186	233	220	233	232	223	235	212	206	243	224	198	221	226	227	199	93	74	4,107
Clinton	271	258	270	301	263	294	291	269	300	267	306	263	306	260	269	259	273	250	126	88	5,184
Crawford	93	77	82	95	90	107	88	103	98	94	95	74	79	88	102	99	85	73	31	35	1,688
Delta	189	207	208	211	215	180	203	209	208	189	199	193	179	190	199	174	179	187	100	57	3,676
Dickinson	146	128	137	131	148	135	155	139	143	157	147	129	119	122	137	138	119	120	50	46	2,546
Eaton	504	534	577	587	560	539	534	563	536	570	574	530	499	536	522	478	492	430	221	165	9,951
Emmet	138	134	143	160	149	146	151	153	166	139	144	157	147	127	162	150	159	152	85	63	2,825
Genesee	3,098	3,143	3,193	3,295	3,245	3,364	3,309	3,189	3,300	3,293	3,170	3,101	3,095	3,131	3,146	3,076	3,007	2,821	1,167	1,025	59,168
Gladwin	140	142	147	148	152	154	150	157	137	152	154	141	142	143	142	165	135	137	74	59	2,771
Gogebic	72	70	79	90	86	91	77	109	100	84	72	100	90	83	93	88	84	81	28	26	1,603
Grand Traverse	367	428	432	426	418	419	453	391	426	413	399	413	387	362	434	422	372	384	206	165	7,717
Gratiot	235	256	260	281	269	247	267	261	283	253	233	272	229	258	266	243	259	268	119	66	4,825

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

### November 2022

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	316	303	348	335	327	335	359	299	328	315	296	325	301	282	314	301	297	294	129	102	5,906
Houghton	215	211	218	194	210	211	205	190	186	190	191	186	190	194	182	178	159	157	75	69	3,611
Huron	147	167	157	152	136	165	179	183	150	162	157	156	197	153	165	143	159	164	62	73	3,027
Ingham	1,682	1,651	1,708	1,718	1,647	1,748	1,716	1,672	1,714	1,646	1,614	1,549	1,495	1,625	1,576	1,513	1,459	1,408	601	401	30,143
Ionia	349	335	376	395	374	388	396	379	394	374	333	359	366	321	377	338	364	334	146	102	6,800
Iosco	136	148	174	162	197	161	165	186	180	154	168	147	163	136	156	144	165	147	67	56	3,012
Iron	68	66	70	69	73	78	73	62	81	83	70	70	72	80	88	65	73	79	31	19	1,370
Isabella	391	398	391	414	397	354	338	377	344	338	269	312	327	319	322	326	300	295	127	107	6,446
Jackson	1,026	1,029	1,080	1,112	1,041	1,019	1,001	965	1,049	1,012	989	934	957	958	966	924	918	892	357	319	18,548
Kalamazoo	1,488	1,411	1,496	1,625	1,499	1,468	1,526	1,481	1,444	1,484	1,416	1,381	1,384	1,346	1,358	1,386	1,264	1,265	573	443	26,738
Kalkaska	121	118	138	119	116	132	120	118	133	124	150	119	111	143	135	132	121	130	42	55	2,377
Kent	4,061	3,969	4,085	4,116	4,080	3,986	4,082	4,083	3,948	3,890	3,967	3,849	3,739	3,720	3,808	3,874	3,857	3,602	1,795	1,246	73,757
Keweenaw	4	3	3	7	5	7	10	8	17	9	17	4	11	9	10	8	9	11	2	6	160
Lake	71	64	80	79	67	91	85	77	89	89	92	71	82	84	87	83	89	73	34	29	1,516
Lapeer	404	418	398	478	440	431	433	481	441	482	463	433	442	471	470	432	448	433	219	144	8,361
Leelanau	62	65	60	62	59	71	64	78	60	67	73	64	69	77	77	65	70	67	38	25	1,273
Lenawee	523	522	587	577	565	589	566	643	597	580	564	610	507	583	581	575	547	506	240	165	10,627
Livingston	463	462	531	562	529	511	498	550	525	543	498	515	505	474	545	509	484	468	246	191	9,609
Luce	33	40	34	45	40	43	28	33	42	34	41	37	45	43	45	34	47	32	16	16	728
Mackinac	45	33	44	47	49	60	43	53	44	53	47	34	56	34	35	50	55	51	21	20	874
Macomb	4,785	4,736	5,127	5,212	5,188	5,117	5,061	5,119	5,006	4,857	4,733	4,761	4,726	4,697	4,781	4,558	4,641	4,364	1,957	1,402	90,828
Manistee	115	124	123	135	134	160	140	135	133	122	144	146	132	131	157	140	157	136	56	60	2,580
Marquette	263	255	283	287	290	269	293	289	278	279	281	291	254	270	275	260	250	223	101	90	5,081
Mason	160	140	171	163	158	168	177	192	172	167	202	182	166	185	196	190	176	169	91	77	3,302
Mecosta	279	254	276	265	281	248	244	259	227	245	237	241	223	216	254	219	245	207	89	96	4,605
Menominee	110	102	101	114	98	114	110	128	132	119	121	110	113	141	117	122	111	99	60	37	2,159
Midland	356	395	394	431	413	448	375	436	370	381	401	390	379	400	375	374	349	294	159	143	7,263
Missaukee	110	112	108	93	125	130	127	105	147	96	120	117	109	99	119	98	104	105	47	42	2,113
Monroe	746	737	783	793	749	772	748	784	755	713	724	758	761	789	747	737	742	650	292	234	14,014
Montcalm	426	388	482	452	440	440	445	436	452	440	437	405	471	391	439	394	420	383	166	131	8,038

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

### November 2022

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	53	50	50	55	65	49	55	56	51	54	67	52	48	53	59	62	65	61	25	16	1,046
Muskegon	1,328	1,257	1,360	1,382	1,417	1,405	1,391	1,371	1,346	1,416	1,334	1,402	1,309	1,399	1,344	1,371	1,285	1,233	553	424	25,327
Newaygo	340	304	362	368	340	396	380	368	370	383	367	378	358	367	383	376	325	360	164	118	6,807
Oakland	4,099	4,099	4,393	4,610	4,360	4,468	4,352	4,428	4,400	4,336	4,225	4,252	4,233	4,121	4,173	4,168	4,001	3,999	1,912	1,497	80,126
Oceana	185	198	188	185	217	195	214	211	199	223	209	201	212	233	238	238	239	241	100	58	3,984
Ogemaw	120	128	128	143	131	160	138	136	148	145	136	155	137	157	142	160	124	155	60	46	2,649
Ontonagon	16	23	20	29	21	19	25	19	26	21	20	26	23	24	23	28	26	37	14	19	459
Osceola	171	163	173	170	190	171	185	153	161	155	175	188	159	200	175	183	174	172	91	69	3,278
Oscoda	52	56	49	57	53	59	50	69	68	51	51	59	60	49	53	46	67	56	26	16	1,047
Otsego	169	167	185	171	167	189	180	189	164	167	158	166	149	154	163	138	168	137	66	69	3,116
Ottawa	1,230	1,299	1,220	1,278	1,201	1,188	1,244	1,210	1,225	1,235	1,213	1,136	1,163	1,169	1,138	1,164	1,103	983	496	356	22,251
Presque Isle	60	57	70	47	72	67	60	58	74	70	63	62	66	56	56	58	60	63	34	25	1,178
Roscommon	107	106	120	130	130	118	130	148	138	134	162	167	131	161	156	158	153	143	60	56	2,608
Saginaw	1,361	1,379	1,386	1,490	1,527	1,479	1,433	1,421	1,369	1,375	1,396	1,280	1,285	1,310	1,299	1,288	1,254	1,239	495	385	25,451
St. Clair	851	872	944	1,005	950	937	991	952	974	932	901	959	940	941	920	917	966	890	391	301	17,534
St. Joseph	473	436	434	491	477	476	485	488	508	529	488	475	448	498	472	458	462	486	201	146	8,931
Sanilac	266	251	264	269	249	263	255	265	267	265	226	238	266	285	261	261	252	249	103	70	4,825
Schoolcraft	32	48	52	49	47	59	42	45	40	43	51	51	52	60	56	47	44	46	17	15	896
Shiawassee	447	427	432	450	433	392	441	438	423	434	430	426	371	403	421	405	399	330	175	136	7,813
Tuscola	289	290	332	352	359	326	353	364	331	347	344	305	347	347	345	355	330	336	150	140	6,342
Van Buren	519	526	545	570	510	555	599	593	545	606	597	538	569	583	573	577	572	563	255	178	10,573
Washtenaw	1,224	1,135	1,271	1,294	1,204	1,220	1,264	1,178	1,129	1,162	1,181	1,214	1,153	1,176	1,098	1,166	1,156	1,081	458	340	22,104
Wayne	15,952	15,246	16,584	16,528	16,636	16,605	16,361	16,372	16,328	16,343	15,825	15,952	15,787	15,754	15,620	15,320	15,206	14,588	5,954	4,563	297,524
Wexford	239	256	260	288	242	276	280	269	270	296	259	263	274	246	260	262	262	221	100	88	4,911
x-Unassigned	45	60	72	61	59	56	58	46	58	52	40	41	34	42	46	39	53	44	16	25	947
Entire State	59,196	58,408	61,894	63,150	62,051	62,122	61,956	61,978	61,598	61,205	59,817	59,436	58,712	59,057	59,314	58,267	57,443	54,898	24,323	18,674	1,123,499

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.